

## Index

- Abbott, Carl Jr. 298  
 Carol, 298  
 Elizabeth Linthicum 298  
 Joan Carol 298  
 John Carl 298  
 John Carl Jr. 298  
 Louise 298  
 Martha Stone 300t  
 300q  
 Patricia Louise 298
- Abel, Mary 462  
 Mary "Polly" 463  
 Polly 463
- Abell, Robert A. 142a
- Aberdeen, 125a
- Abernathy, Carrie Lynn 499  
 Craig Daniel 499  
 Daniel, 499  
 Daniel Webster 499  
 Emily Dragoo Roehling 499  
 Helen Emily Dragoo Roehling, 499  
 Lynn 499  
 Webster, 499
- Abplanalp, Margaret Reckeweg 257  
 Sylvia 242a, 257, 257b  
 257o  
 William 257
- Acacia Fraternity,  
 Esarey Ralph Emerson 297 300q  
 Esarey Logan 300q
- Accident, Tractor 317
- Accountant 320
- Adams, Annie M. 133E, 455  
 456
- Eugene  
 Esarey  
 death  
 Annie Reily 470  
 Beverly June Dillon 244  
 257L, 264  
 Daniel Robert 244, 257a  
 David Russell 244  
 Eleanor Ewing 122  
 Glen Russell 244  
 Grace Burry 244  
 James 122, 244, 257a  
 James Russell 244, 257L  
 June Dillon, 244, 264  
 Robert 244, 257a  
 Russell 244  
 Ruth 140c
- Adams, Steven James 244, 257a
- Ade, George 300t
- Aders, Emma Fowe 179  
 George 179, 195L
- Adirondack, Southern School for Girls 276
- Adult Education, State Supervisor, 319 (Ill.)
- Africa 296  
 Ewing Jewell Clark 332  
 Riddle, Robert Dewey Patterson WW II, 320
- Ahl, Earl, 325c  
 Elva 221
- Airforce 271, 274, 319, 340  
 350, 362  
 Miles, Daniel Gene 270  
 Esarey David Carlisle 238  
 Dean, Liby William 154  
 Deen, Walter Mason 488  
 Esarey, John Clark 319  
 Richard Eugene 319  
 Ewing, Harold Wright 157b  
 Hillis, Elwood H. 130a  
 Little, Della 312  
 Little, Gary Evans 312  
 Westmoreland Doil Robert S.. 487  
 Wilker, Allan Lee, 340  
 Wright, Harold Ewing 157b
- Airforce Medical Corps  
 Swansen, Merle Harris, Lt.Col. M.D. 211, 212
- Air Meteorologist  
 Grange, Rev. J.M. 345c
- Airforce, Rohman, Thomas E. 137
- Akerman, Ella, 243
- Akers, Dora 252
- Alabama, 167a  
 Citronella, 76, 194  
 Ensley, 197c  
 Horseshoe Bend 79  
 Huntsville 144a  
 Limestone, 124  
 Mobile County 194b  
 Selma, 1951, 193c, 194b,  
 1950 193f  
 Tuscaloosa, 194, 194b, 1950  
 197c  
 Weaver, 440a
- Alaska 201e  
 Lake Ewan 100
- Aldridge, William G. 168c

## Index 2

- Aleutian Islands WW II  
   Preston, Francis Enoch 254  
 Alexander, Adeline 481  
   Allen, 481  
   Clara Adeline 481  
   David 133c  
   Elba Reily 481  
   George 482 (b.1800)  
   Ida 200  
   Julia 214  
   Margaret Farnsworth (b.  
     1802) 482  
   Mary, 126a  
   Mary A. 130a  
   Mary Russell (1773) 482  
   Robert A. 463  
   Robert Allen (1833) 481  
     482  
   Sarepta Elba Reily (1834)  
     481, 482, 463  
   Stephen 482  
   Thomas (1769) 482  
 Allaman, Carol 145  
   Charles 145  
   Joan Rae Sanderson 145  
   John Charles 145  
   Loren, Dr. 145  
   Lynne 145  
   Mary Lynne, 145  
 Alland, Colleen, 271  
 Allen, 346b  
   Col. 36b, 483a  
   B. 142a  
   B.F. 381  
   Benjamin 29b, 117  
   David 133F  
   Eva 398  
   Frances 482  
   John (Col.) 107  
   Joseph (Capt.) 36b, 483a  
   Leah, 168b  
   Levina, 168b  
   Moses 107  
   Nancy 260  
     Powell 482  
   Radford B.Jr. 134c  
   Robert 482  
   Sally Lee 29b  
   William 168b, 40m, 382  
 Alley, Louisa Colby Lanman 181  
   195m,  
 Allingers 325d, 365b  
 Allison, Isabelle Ewing 34,  
   505, 525  
 Allison, John W. 34  
   John W. 34, 505, 525  
 Allison, Martha Jamison 134d  
 Almon, Rev. 179, 182  
 Alpha Kappa,  
   Hillis, Elwood H. 130a  
 Alpha Omicron Pi  
   Esarey Martha Stone Abbott 296  
   Esarey, Mary Logan 296  
     Myra 296  
     Rosalie 296  
 Alspaugh, Leone, 235  
   Nora Miller 235  
   William 235  
 Alvey, John B. 36b, 483a  
   Josie 181, 195m  
   Mollie 180  
 America 7, 125  
 American Bridge Co. 320  
 American College of Physicians  
   and Surgeons, 274  
   Swansen, Merle Harris 197g  
   Expeditionary Forces  
     Thompson, Jean M. Corp. 398  
   Historical Association  
     Esarey, Logan 300c  
   Historical Society  
     Esarey Solomon Hervey 241a  
   Legion, 231  
     Davis, William Esarey 194a  
   Auxiliary  
     Curtiss, Madison Mae L.  
       140a  
     Wright, Clarence Francis  
       157, 157c  
 A.M.F.P.A. 350  
 Amler, Anna Sutton, 117  
   John 117  
 Ammerman, Addie 100c  
   Tom 100b  
 Amos, Barbara Carol, 255  
   Carol, 255  
   Elbert Ernest 255  
   Ernest 255  
   Mae Preston 255  
   Rosanna Mae Preston 255  
 Anderson, Addie 182  
   Albert 309  
   Arthur 145  
   Belle 182  
   Carolyn Jane 309  
   Clara 168d  
   Dolores 309  
   Eleanor 80a  
   Flora Olive 317

## Index 3

- Anderson, Florence** 253  
**Frank A.** 144, 145  
**Ira J.** 182  
**J.E.** 195, 309  
**Jane** see **Anna Carolyn Jane**  
 309  
**Jane Kay Weir** 145  
**Jeff** 325f  
**John H.** 181  
**Kay** 145  
**Laura Kay** 145  
**Lauretta Madeline Jessop** 317  
**Lawrence Arthur** 144, 145  
**Lawrence Mark** 145  
**Madeline Jessop** ;317  
**Margaret McMillan** 40e  
**Marie** 145  
**Mark** 145  
**Mary** 182  
**Meta Serfling** 144, 145  
**Olive** 317  
**Robert** 40e  
**Ruth** 182  
**Sally** 119  
**Samuel** 182  
**Sarah Howe** 179, 195m  
**Sarah Louise** 181  
**Susan Marie** 145  
  
**William A.** 317  
**Zillah** 182  
**Andres, A.J. Rev.** 382  
**Andrews Bell** see **Nannie Bell An-**  
**draws**  
**Betsy Jakison** 134e  
**Ed** 40d  
**Elizabeth** 40d  
**Elmira** 40d  
**John** 40d  
**Nannie Bell** 40d  
**Sarah Jane McMillan** 40d  
**Susan** 40c  
**William** 40d  
**Ann Frakes' Scrapbook** 274  
**Antarctica, Ewing Lake** 100  
**Anti-Catholics** 8  
**Antrim,** 119  
**Applegate, Ella Maude** 372  
**I.N.** 366b, 366c  
**Maude** 372  
**Aquetania**  
**Thompson, Jean M.Corp.** 398  
**Arawn,** 6  
**Archer, D. .L. Rev.** 382  
  
**Argyll** 125a, 40  
**Araizona,** 8, 21, 327  
**Arizona, Benson** 72, 195L  
**Cochise Co.** 72  
**Flagstaff** 142a  
**Grand Canyon** 12  
**Mesa** 193c, 346a  
**Page,** 193, 193g  
**Phoenix** 184, 189, 191, 192  
 213, 214  
**Safford,** 193c  
**Solomonville,** 392  
**Tempe,** 76, 191, 193, 193f  
**Thatcher** 193h  
**Tucson,** 81, 85, 86, 72, 182  
 189, 193, 535  
**Yuma** 197g  
**Arkansas,** 186 264  
**Bay** 203  
**Cane Hill** 135b  
**Clarksville** 36a, 135b, 138a  
 157d  
**Fayette Co.** 140c  
**Fayetteville** 135b, 321, 322  
 329j  
**Fort Dmith** 244, 245  
**Hope,** 264  
**Little Rock** 321, 322, 370  
 500  
**Monette** 409, 461  
**Russellville,** 321  
**Washington Co.** 321  
**Winslow,** 494, 495, 500  
**Yeldlow Co.** 140b  
**Armagh,** 126c, 73, 119  
**Armstrong, Benjamin James** 132b  
**George** 107  
**J. Rev.** 48  
**Jane** 426 125  
**Myrtle** 125, 130, 438, 22, 26, 10  
**John A.** 22, 130  
**Margaret E. Bly** 22  
**Narcissa Jane** 426  
**Armstutz, Glen** 346b  
**Mary Evelyn Organ Fawley**  
 346b  
**Armed Forces**  
**Esarey, Lester Kersey** 308  
**Russell Caron** 308  
**Gibson, Joseph Leodn** 325  
**Goldman, George Harofld** 305  
  
**James Dwain** 309  
**Lloyd Merle** 306  
**Ralph Carroll** 306

## Index 4

- Army, 345, 355, 356  
   Barefoot, Matthew (Demolition) 193e  
   Clark, Albert L. 339  
   Davis, Col. Ralph Edward 194c  
   Deend, Philip Hudson 488  
   Esarey, Lester Kersey 308  
   Ewing, William Steele 332  
   Ewing, William Steele Jr. 332  
   Glover, William Woodard 197f, 217  
   Goldman, Frederick Landis 313  
     George Harold. 305  
     Lloyd Merle 306  
   Hubert, James Edward 314  
   Johnson, Gregory 148  
   Miles, Richard Allen, 270  
   Morford, Stephen Lossee 166  
   Novak, Ray, 188  
     Richard 186, 188, 193e  
   Newbauer, Peter, 424  
   Rohl, David William 177  
     Purl Eddison 184  
   Templeton, Elvin 162  
   Waltrip, Coleman Lee 355  
   Warford, Clyde 187, 188  
 Army of Cumberland.  
   McMillan, Robert 40i  
 Army Engineers  
   Frakes, Ivan Clark Jr. 251  
 Army Medical Corps  
   Goss, Harold Dennis 158  
 Army of Occupation 318  
 Army Reserves 365  
   Curtiss, Jonathan LeRoy 138  
   Ewing, William Steele 332  
   Tomlinson, Philip Warren 202  
     Robert Eugene 202  
 Army Trace 300j  
 Army, WWII Dillon, Robert Clark 244, 245  
 Arndt, A.J. 100c  
 Arnold, James 210  
   Joy 184  
   Lola Marie Rohl 184  
   Marie Rohl 184  
 arthritis 137, 357  
 Arthur, King 6  
 Artillery, Heavy WWII  
   Riddle, Robert Dewey Patterson, 320  
 Artist 277, 356, 357  
   Benning, Mary Catherine Frakes 257q  
   Bright, Betty, 195e  
   Bright, Mrs. Forrest Dale Jr. 195p  
   Foster, Helen Mar (Nellie) Ryason, 201e, 221  
   Glover, William Woodard 197f 217  
   Jensen, Irmagood 371  
   Lawrence Adelaide d170  
   Misner, Nellie 193c  
   Patterson, Nellie Misner 193c  
   Potter, Adelaide Lawrence 170 174  
   Ashby, J.L. 366a, 366d  
   Ashcraft, Betsey 119  
     Eleanor Margaret Foster 221  
     Elizabeth (1773) 263  
     Elizabeth Carr 263  
     Galen 221  
     Glen Thomas 221  
     Jean 221  
     Margaret Foster 221  
     Mary 263  
     Nancy 221  
     Richard 263  
     Thomas 221  
   Asiatic Cholera 98  
   Athell 125a  
   Atlanta Campaign  
     Ewing, Samuel 367, 383  
   Atomic Demolition School  
     Barefoot, Matthew 186  
   Atwood, C.G. 366d  
   Aukenman, Cora B. Resler 160  
     Donald Sr. 160  
     Marion 160  
     Wilma 160  
     Wilmetta 160  
   Ausman, Lillian 414  
   Austin, Ann 502  
     Berry 501  
     Berry Clarice Morgan 500  
     Charles Guthrie 314  
   Clarice Berry, 501  
   Clarice Morgan 500  
   Craig, 502  
   Dale, 502  
   Elizabeth Ann 502  
   Elizabeth Peiper 502  
   Emma 365, 365b  
   Fern Marie 502  
   Gary Michael 502  
   Georgia Mae 314  
   Helen 501  
   Judson, 501  
   Judson Perry 502

Austin, Judson Whitcomb 500  
   Larry Dale, 502  
   Louis Craig 502  
   Louise Schwabe 501  
   Lynn 502  
   Mae (see Georgia Mae) 314  
   Marie 502  
   Mary Helen 500, 501  
   Mary Janney 500  
   May Louise Schwabe 501  
   Merrill Judson 501  
   Michael, 502  
   Perry 500  
   Rena 501  
   Sallie 363a, 359  
   Sally Ann Sprinkle 359  
   Sharon Lynn 502  
   Thelma Elizabeth Peiper 502  
   Whsitcomb 500  
 Australia, Sydney 158  
 Avery, Elizabeth Colby 195q  
   Everett 169  
   Everette 143  
   Experience (1806) 195q  
   Joseph 195q  
   Lucille Oaks 143  
   Patricia 143  
   Ruth Lucille Oaks 143  
 Ayres, Alice Beatrice Sprinkle  
   479  
   Beatrice Sprinkle 479  
   Judith 425  
   Roy Thomas 479  
   Thomas 479  
 Azores Islands 216  
   B  
 Baars, Cay, 433  
   James E. 433  
   James Michael 433  
   Matthew Cay 433  
   Michael 433  
   Ruth Muhlenberg 433  
   Scott 433  
   Terry Scott 433  
 Babbs, Andrew 303  
   Robert Andrew 303  
   Robert William 303  
   William 303  
 Bachelor of Science 277  
 Bacon, Cordelia A. Johnson 124  
   Ella 124  
   Richard Seeley 124  
 Bade, Ann 219  
   Charles 219

1  
 Index 5  
 Bade, Charles 219  
   Charles Martin 219  
   Christopher Charles 219  
   Elizabeth 219  
   Iva May Wiley 219  
   Judith Ann 219  
   Martin 219  
   May Wiley 219  
   Milton C. Charles 219  
   Susan Elizabeth 219  
 Badollet, John 104  
 Baganz, Maude Johnson 236  
 Baggs, Alexander 122  
   Ann Whitley 121  
   Daniel 121  
   Isabella Scott 121  
   James 122  
   Sally Ryan 121  
   Sarah 121  
   Thomas 121  
 Bailey, Robert L. 446  
 Baker, Ann 371  
   Araminta 417  
   Bettie Lee 342  
   Carrie 324  
   Caylon, 413  
   Coe 371, 417, 418  
   Connie, 280, 285, 371, 341  
   Cora Araminta 417  
   Corine, 341,  
   Corinne, 341, 417, 418  
   Corinne Araminta 417  
   Corinna Ewing 375  
   "Dude" 324  
   Ed 418  
   Ella 418  
   Ellen Short 413  
   Ethel Doland 413  
   Frank 371, 375, 391, 401  
   Franklin Otis 417 417  
   George Coe 371, 417  
   Glenn, 324  
   Harold 413  
   Helen Matilda 371, 417  
   Ida 341, 342  
   Irene 371  
   Ivy Brainard 413  
   John 413  
   Josie May 413  
   Laura 324  
   Lee 342  
   Lela 417  
   Lillian 418  
   Lillian Sutton 417  
   Lloyd 413

Baker, Lloyd "Duke" 324  
   Maria 379  
   Maria Sutton 371, 378  
   Martha Ellen Short 413  
   Mary 418  
   Matilda 371, 417  
   Matilda Sutton 417  
   Mary 133g, 415  
   Nellie Porter 413  
   Norah Ann 371  
   Samuel 341, 342  
   Vari 371  
   Verlyn 413  
   Vernice 417  
   Wilma Corine 341  
   Zelma 413  
 Balamaghie, Scotland 41  
 Baldridge, Robert Rev. 257n  
 Baldwin, Gertrude 209, 210  
   Harriet Gertrude 209, 210  
 Bales, Barbara Ann 270  
 Ball, Jerry F. 99  
   Thelma 91, 99, 100, 100a  
   Thelma Schroeter, 100f  
   Thomas 100d  
 Ballard 48  
 Ballard, Beverly 474  
   Lee 100c  
   Marilyn June Evans 296  
   Nancy 133e  
   O.A. 100c  
 Balloch 125a  
 Baltzel, Capt. 124a  
 Band  
   Means, Shirley Yvonne 198  
   Trombone 272  
 Banker  
   Ewing, Samuel 40L, 422  
   Reilly, Henry Clay 470  
 Banks 40b  
   Esther Thompson 40b  
   Ruhama 343  
 Bannon, Ida May 241  
   May 241  
 Bar Association, Amer.  
   Esarey, Mary Logan 295  
 Barber, Sarah 135  
 Barbour, Philip Col. 108  
 Barclay, Jane Jamison 134e  
   John 134e  
 Bard, Polly 120, 140a  
 Barefoot, Anne 188, 195c, 195h  
   193e  
   Aubrey, 185, 186  
   Betty Jogoe 186  
   Brook 188, 193e

## Index 6

Barefoot, Brook Aubrey 185, 186  
   Clara Withrow 186  
   Clyde 188, 193e  
   Coranne 186  
   Elsie Warren 186  
   Ethel Rohl 185, 186, 188  
   Jason 186  
   John 193e, 195c  
   John Wesley 186  
   John William 186, 195c  
   Lynn 187, 188, 195c, 193e  
   Mark 186  
   Matthew 193e, 186  
   Minnie 195c, 195g  
   Minnie Ethel Rohl 185, 186  
     1877, 188, 189, 193b 193c  
     193d 193e, 194d, 195h  
     195n  
   Nancy Clara Withrow 186  
   Ray 193e  
   Ruby Lynn 187  
   Thomas Warren 186  
   Warren 186  
   Wesley 186  
   William 186, 195c  
 Barker, Lydia 88  
 Barnard, Evelyn 250  
   Evelyn Anna 257q  
   Henry 477  
   Ollie 477  
   Thelma 477  
 Barnes, Anna Belle 307  
   Belle, 307  
   Elizabeth Ewing 102  
   Jane see Mary Jane  
   Libby Ewing 102  
   Mary Jane Brook 40c  
   P. see William P. Barnes  
   William P. 40c  
 Barnett, Anders 133c  
   James 104  
 Barnhart, C. Rev. 382  
 Barrickman, Mary 35, 527  
 Barstow, Joe 140  
   Faye 140  
   Vivian Faye Nolan 140  
 Bartholomew, Joseph 105  
 Bartlett, John 193a, 195o  
   Mary Ellen Faulkenburg 82  
 Barton, Laura, 424  
 Bartleson, Beulah, 445, 451,  
   453, 455  
   John J. 445, 451  
   Rosilla Palson 445, 451  
 Basey, Jane Logan 93

- Index 7
- Basey, William 93  
 Basheekin, Parish of 41  
 Basketball Coach  
   Bovinet, Leo Eugene 474  
 Battery B 107th Field Artillery  
   Esarey Joseph Clark 236  
 Battle of Bayou Tech 46, 210  
   487  
   Boyne, I, 6, 29c, 134d  
   Boyne Water 29c, 113  
   Bran dywine 40a, 41  
   Bushy Run, 421  
   Camden (S.C.) 116 487  
   Chancellorsville 116, 210,  
   Chicamauga a 367, 375, 383  
   422,  
   Dallas 383  
   Eutaw Springs 116  
   Guilford Co. Court House  
   116, 121  
   Helena, 384  
   High Hills of Santee 119  
   Horse Shoe Bend 79  
   Kenesaw Mountain 367, 375  
   383  
   Little Rock 384  
   Lookout Mountain 383  
   Meadows 485, 486  
   Missineway, 107  
   Mission Ridge 383  
   Mobile Bay 384  
   Perryville 40j, 40m, 40k  
   367, ;374, 383, 437  
   422  
   Pine Mountain 375, 383, 422  
   Point Pleasant, 8  
   Resaca 375, 383, 422  
   River Boyne 6  
   Rockyface Gap 383  
   St. Clair's Defeat 116  
   210, 486  
   Stony River 40i, 367, 374  
   Tippecanoe 36b  
   Tunnel Hill 375, 383, 422  
   Turnwell Creek 384  
   Wild Cat Mountain 375, 422  
 Baumgaertner, Eliza Morgan  
   493, 494  
   Helen Eliza Morgan, 493  
   494  
   Otto C. Dr. 493, 494  
 Baxter, Frances Sue Brooks  
   152  
   Liza Ann 152a  
 Baxter, Sue 152  
   Wayne 152  
 Bayer, Anne 1951  
   Elaine 195f, 195e, 1951  
   Gretchen 1951, 195e  
   Heidi 1951  
   Heidi Marie 195e, 195f  
   Marie 195e, 1951, 195f  
   Mary Anne Lowery 195e, 1951  
   Ray R. 195e, 1951  
 Bayliss, Hardin 27  
 Beach, Mary Ruth 308  
   Melvin E. Rex 308  
   Rex 308  
   Ruth, 308  
 Beal, Nancy (1816) 481  
 Beals, Anna 369  
   Isaac 369  
   Mary Jane Kellenbarger 369  
 Bean, J.T. 261  
 Beard, George 179, 195m  
 Beaty, Cyrene 120  
   John 120  
   Sarah 120  
 Beatty, Ann ;23  
   Anne 442  
 Beaver, Lewnella Cowan 251  
   Mabael 257c  
   Marion 242a, 243, 257c, 257f  
   257n  
 Beaver, Marion Charles 251, 257v  
   Mary 257c  
   Ruby Belle Frakes 243, 247  
   248, 251, 257b, 257c, 257d  
   257L, 257m, 257o, 257p  
   257r, 257s, 257t, 257v.  
   161, 262, 242a  
   Stephen Jones 251  
 Beck, Amos 140b  
   Cynthia Ginger 140b  
   Buddy 140b  
   Emma 140b  
   Emeline Short 439  
   Isaac 140b  
   James S. 140b  
   John F. 140b  
   Joseph Burrus 140b, 140c  
   Lucy Crow 140b  
   Margaret Elizabeth 140b  
   Mary 140b  
   Mary "Mink" Frailey 140b  
   "Mink" see Mary Mink  
   Susan Virginia Burrus 140b  
   140c  
   Thomas 439  
   Virginia 140b, 140c

- Beck, William Thomas 140b  
 Beckes, Parmenius Capt. 106  
 Beecher, Henry Ward 346b  
 Beggs, Alexander 122  
   Emily 319  
 Belcher, Nancy 140c  
 Bell, Mrs. 398  
   Earl 397  
   H. Earl 396  
   Katie Ewing 397  
   Margaret 397  
   Olive, 157f  
   Thomas 119  
 Ben Lomond 1, 6  
 Bengal, Amanda Saalman 317  
   Anna Amanda Saalman 317  
   Dollie Sabina Isabelle 317  
   farm 75, 82, 133, 133b  
   193d  
   Isabelle 317  
   Sabina Isabelle 317  
 Bengaman, Elizabeth McCombs  
   133d  
 Benham, Bertha 307  
 Benning, Catherine Frakes 250  
   Clyde Oliver 257q  
   Evelyn Anna Barnard 257q  
   Douglas 250  
   Elbert 250  
   Evelyn Barnard 250  
   James E. 257q  
   James Elbert 250  
   Lynn 250  
   Mark Douglas 250, 257q  
   Mary Catherine Frakes 250  
     257L, 257q, 257s  
   Michelle Lynn 250, 257q  
   Clyde 250  
 Benno, Eric 215  
   Joan 214  
   John Stephen 215  
   Michael Eric 215  
   Robert 215  
   Rudolph 214  
   Stephen 215  
 Benson, Andrew 121  
   Mary Riley 121  
   Grace, 126b  
 Bent, James R. 196f  
 Beresford, Ella 141  
 Bergen, Mary 400a, 471, 472  
   366a
- Index 8
- Bergen, Mary McKinney w66a  
 Bergren, L.P. 157e  
 Bernheim, Glenna Lawrence 168c  
   Louis L. 168c  
 Berry, Cally Ewing 117  
   James 336  
   Lucinda, 103 (1805)  
   Patricia Ann Breeden Davis  
     336  
   Richard, 117  
 Beta Theta Pi  
   Logsdon, St ephen Merrill  
     257c  
 Bevins, Philip 408  
 Bible, Colby Family 195h  
   Davis Family 195j  
   Frakes Family 257  
   Hillis 15  
   Lyman 343  
 Bieling, Albert 157, 157b  
   Frances Julia 157  
 Big Hole (Reily) (Swimming) 325e  
 Bigger, Earl R. 144  
   James Capt. 107  
   Jane 144  
   Leota Dye 144  
   Louisa R. 138:  
   Mable Jane 144  
   Nannie Clarke 138  
   William 138  
 Biggs, W. T. 366a, 366d  
 Billings, Cliff 195m  
   Clifton Robert 177  
   Clifton Rohl 187, 195m  
   Frances Miriam Rohl 177  
   Frances Rohl 187  
   Miriam Rohl 177  
   Robert 177  
 Binger, Ann Gleason 363  
   Evelyn Michelle 363  
   Patricia Ann Gleason 363  
   St ephen A. 363  
 Binn, Mr. 380  
 Bird, Bernardine Jane Esarey  
   239  
   Jane Esarey 239  
   Robert 239  
   Ruth 239  
 Birdsell, Harry, ;198a  
 Bishop, Demaris 370  
   Nancy, 38, 39  
   D.C.L. 125a  
 Bivin, Della Leaf 326

## Index 9

- Bivin, Ernest 326  
 Black, Barbara 132, 133, 328  
     Barbara Fly, 42, 259  
     Fanny Burris, 140d  
     Hawk War, James Ryason 196d  
     Kate Ewing, 102  
     William 113, 133f, 195a  
 Blackbeard 134d  
 Blackburn, Armina Short 439  
     Ephraim Capt. 49, 133c  
 Blackford, Isaac 468  
 Blackburn, Jacobv 439  
 blacksmith 79, .81, 468  
 Blaine, James G. 36b  
 Blair 97  
     John 97  
 Blakeburn, W.A.T. 464  
 Blancet, Sarah 370  
 Blanchards 133d  
 Bland, Frances 29b  
 Bledsoe's Company 107  
 blizzard 63, 67, 70  
 Blott, 346b  
 Blue Grass Station 99  
 Bly, Margaret E. (1839) 130  
     Margaret Ewing 22  
     Sarah 11  
     Sarah Hillis 11  
     Sarah Miller Hillis 22, 24a  
         29, 406, 130  
     William 22, 130, ...  
 Boarman, Susanna 29b  
 Bochiere, Julianna 370  
 Bodenhamer, Dr. 100d  
 Boer War - Africa  
     Fisher, John W. 329  
 Boggs, Alexander 123  
     Thomas Capt. 121  
 Bogota, 296  
 Bohman, Harold R. 299  
     Therese Lou Orth 299  
 Bohnencamp, Ella Maude  
     Applegate 372  
     Gene 372  
     Henry 372, 379  
     Henry Jr. 372  
     Lillian May 372  
     Lillian Sutton 372, 379  
     Lillian Sutton Baker 417  
     May 372  
     Mary Gene 372  
     Maude Applegate 372  
 Bohnenkamp, Maude Applegate 372  
     William Henry 372  
     William Henry Jr. 372  
 Bohon, Harvey 100c  
 Boland, Emma 413  
 Bolin, James 40q  
     Rachel 29d  
     Rachel 46  
 Bolt, Charles 366b  
 Bond, Jane, 474  
     Lucy Jane 474  
 Bonham, Paul 307  
     Grace Goldman McCoy 307  
     Rosa Grace Toldman McCoy  
         307  
 Book of Confession 24b  
 Booker, Betsy, 100  
     Casandra 101  
 Boomershine, Sandi 268  
 Boon, Ratliff 110, 133I  
 Boone, Daniel, 133f, 264, 402  
     Maude Graham 40d  
 Borland, Betty Eleanor  
     283, 290, 299, 283, 290  
     Ezra, 298  
     Jane 481  
     Nellie Spencer 298  
     Patricia Anne 283, 299  
     Raymond Milton MD 298  
     Rosalie Esarey 258, 298  
 Borsenberger, Josephine 285  
 Bostic, Mary Etta 126a  
 Botts, John Ensign, 107  
 Boundreau, Olivia 100c  
 Bourse, Lucy, 135a  
     Quintella W. 135a  
 Bovinet, Adaline Sprinkle 473  
     Alta, 478  
     Alta May Davis 476  
     Ann Sniv ely 473  
     Anna Elizabeth Gasaway 475  
     Benjamin Harrison 475  
     Bertha E. 473  
     Betty Chambers Shepherd 474  
     Betty Louise 478  
     Charles 476  
     Charles Edward 473, 474  
     Cynthia Lou 476  
     Davis, Rev. 477  
     Dorothy Lucille 474  
     Douglas 475  
     Doyle 478  
     Edith Lorraine 478  
     Edward 473, 474  
     Elizabeth Gasaway 475  
     Ellen 475  
     Ethel Sexton 474  
     Eugene 474

## Index 10

- Bovinet, Eugenia 477  
 Bovinet, Gordon Lee 477  
     Harrison 475  
     Harrison Davis 477 (Rev.)  
     Helen Louise 477  
     Ida Ellen 475  
     Irene 474  
     James Wesley 476  
     John 473  
     John Wesley 473  
     Joseph 343  
     Lee, Sr. 477  
     Lee Jr. 477  
     Leigh 478  
     Leo Eugene 474  
     Leroy 476  
     Lindsey S. 476  
     Lorraine 478  
     Louise 477, 478  
     Lucille 474  
     Lynn 477  
     Mabel Irene 474  
     Martha Dixon 477  
     Mary Anne Snively, 473  
     Mary Olive 476  
     Maxine Lindsey 476  
     May Davis 479  
     Nancy Susan 475  
     Olive 476  
     Othel Doyle 478  
     Patricia 475  
     Pauline Ritchie 478  
     Rebecca Adeline Sprinkle  
         473  
     Robert Lee Sr. 477  
     Robert Lee Jr. 477  
     Robert Leroy 476  
     Ruhama Meeks Nash Ewing  
         343  
     Samuel Wesley 478  
     Sherry Lynn 477  
     Sibyle Eugenia 477  
     Steven 257H  
     Susan, 475  
     Thelma Barnard 477  
     Virgie Maxine Lindsey .476  
     Wesley 473, 478  
     Wesley Charles 476  
     William H. 473  
 Bower, Arthur 147  
     Bradley John 147  
     John 147  
     John Arthur Dr, 147  
     Joy 147  
     Shalyn Joy 147  
     Bower, Sharon Johnson 147  
         Mary 436  
         Randy . 203  
         Sandra Burns 203  
 Bowles, Delbert 363a  
     Ensign, 107  
     James 408  
     James William 363a  
     Martha Emmeline Esarey 363c  
     Sallie A. Esarey 363a, 363c  
     William Delbert 363a  
 Bowlin, James 388  
 Bowman, Mary 119  
 Boy Scout 273  
 Boyd, James 36b  
     John P. Col. 467  
 Boyer, Katie Walker 469, 470  
     Jane 140  
 Bradford, Gertrude 398  
 Bradley, Bell 344  
     Rosa 343  
     Rosa Bell 344  
 Bradshaw, James 120, 123  
     Sarah McCombs 120, 123  
 Braidilban, Scotland 40  
 Brainard, Henry 157e  
     Ivy 413  
     Olive Virginia James 156  
 Brames, Melchezdick 140c  
 Branch, Elizabeth 237  
     Colleen Elizabeth 237  
 Brando'n, Margaret 166a  
 Brant, Anne (1797) 95  
     Jacob 95 (1806)  
 Brantee, Isaac Short 390  
 Braucht, Phoebe C. 396, 435  
     Jean, 237  
     Lou Jean 237  
 Braxton, Jonathan 110  
 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 194, 194c  
     195o  
 Breckenridge, Henry 130a  
     John Thomas 130a  
     Louise Ludlow Dudley Vance  
         130a  
     Henry Cabball 130c  
     Margaret Scott 130a  
 Breeden, Ann 336, 337  
     Annabelle Tower 335  
 Breeden, Carla Jo 337  
     Clara Mae Faulkenburg, 337  
     Clark, 335

## Index 11

- Breeden, Daisy 329, 335  
   Dennis Lee 336  
   Donald Ewing 336  
   Douglas Tower 335  
   Dwight Elbert 335  
   Edward 336  
   Edward Jr. 337  
   Elbert 335  
   Elbert Jr. 335  
   Elizabeth 329  
   Ellen 335, 336  
   Eliza Ellen Ewing 335  
   Ellen Ewing 335  
   Ewing 336  
   Frances 337  
   Jacob Russell 329, 335  
   James Myron 337  
   James Myron Jr. 337  
   Jean Frances 337  
   Jesse A. 465  
   Jo 337  
   John Clark 335  
   Karen Ann 337  
   Kathryn Ellen 335  
   Kerry Kim 336  
   Kim 336  
   Lee 336  
     Louden 465  
   Mary Ellen 336  
   Mildred Tower 336  
   Myron ;337
- Neal 337  
   Norma F. McIntosh 336  
   Patricia Ann 336  
   Robert 337  
   Robert Neal 337  
   Russell 329, 335  
   Russell Elbert 335  
   Russell Elbert III, 335  
   Samuel D. 329, 335  
   Sankdra Lanman 337
- Sue Ellen 336  
   Terry Tim 336  
   Tim 336  
   William Edward 336  
   William Edward II 337
- Brent, Cecil 155  
   David C. 153  
   David Lee 155  
   Eleanor 153  
   Harvey 155  
   Jane Brown 153  
   Kenner, 153
- Brent, Leland Jamison 155  
   Louis Cecil 155  
   Nathan Elmer 155  
   Orpha 154  
   Raymond 155  
   Sadie Jamison 140ba  
   Sadie Eleanor 153  
   Sarah E. Jamison 133j  
   Sarah (Sadie) Eleanor Jamison 153  
   W.R. 157e  
   William K. 140ba  
   William Kenner 153
- Bright, Arouda 195d, 195p  
   Billy Gene 195d  
   Bradley Randolph 183 193b, 195p  
   Brian 195d  
   Calvin Edward 185  
   Charles 195d  
   Cora Ellen 193d, 194d  
   Cora Ellen Rohl 185  
   Daisy, 195d  
   Dale 183, 193b  
   Dale 185, 195a  
   Dale Jr. 195p  
   David 195a  
   Earl 183, 185  
   Edward 185  
   Edward Earl 183, 185  
   Elizabeth 195d  
   Ellen Rohl 185  
   Evans 183, 195p  
   Family 193c  
   Florence 183, 195e  
   Forrest Dale 183, 195d, 185  
   Forrest Dale Jr. 183, 195p 185  
   Gary Earl, 185  
   Blee 185  
   Glen 195d  
   Glenn Evans 183, 195p  
   Glenn Lee 195d  
   Janette 195e  
   Joanne 183, 195p "Jo" 195e  
   Joey, 195d  
   John 195d  
   Katherine 195d  
   Kay 195d  
   Lani 195d  
   Lee, 183, 195d  
   Lucille 195d  
   Lucy 195d, 195p  
   Mary Lee 194d, 195d, 195g, 195p 195p  
   Mary Lee Rohl 183, 193b, 193d 195d, 195n

- Bright, Marylee Rohl 183, 193b  
 193d 195e, 195d, 195n  
 Michelle 195d, 195p  
 Pauline 195d  
 Randolph 183, 193b, 195p  
 Ray 195p  
 Robert Glen 195d  
 Robert Lee 183  
 Robert Lee 195p  
 Rohl 183  
 Roy 195d  
 Sam 195d, 195d  
 Samuel Ray 183, 195pd  
 Sue 195d  
 Tamara 195d, 195p  
 Vonette, 183, 193b, 195e, 195p  
 William 195d, 195e, 195p  
 William Rohl 183, 195p  
 Zachary Dale 183, 193b  
 195p
- Briscoe Station 99
- Britain, 6
- Brittain, Pearl, 461
- Button, Ida, 461  
 Ida Walker 462  
 Ozro 462
- Broadbuss, Helen Woods Jackson  
 429  
 Lawrence William, 430  
 Luella R, 430  
 Louis Reuben 429  
 Nancy Ruth 429  
 Reuben 429  
 Ruth 429  
 William " 430
- Broadhead, Col. 116 130a
- Brock, George Rev. 195j
- Brokaw, Anna Weir 40d  
 Leonard 40d
- Bronze Star, Ewing Truman O.
- Brommert, Joyce, 152
- Brook, Charles Francis 40c  
 Clara Cable 40c  
 Elizabeth see Margaret  
 Elizabeth Brook  
 Ellen see Jessie Ellen  
 Emma Porter 40c  
 Francis see Charles Francis  
 Hugh M. 40c  
 Isaiah, 40c  
 Isaiah S. 40c  
 Jane, see Mary Jane  
 Jane McMillan 40c  
 Jessie Ellen 40c
- Brook, Jennie McMillan 40c  
 John A. 40c  
 Margaret Elizabeth 40c  
 Mary A. 40c  
 Mary Jane 40c  
 Mary Pierce 40c  
 Rachel Maxwell 40c  
 Sarah Carothers 40c  
 Thomas 40c  
 William 40c
- Brooks, Alice Goddard 333  
 Allen 152  
 Alva, 333  
 Betty 334  
 Bonnie 333  
 Charales 333  
 Charles Allen 152  
 Charles H. 151, 152  
 Charles Tod 152  
 Charles William 333  
 Charles William Jr. 333  
 Cheryl Diane 333  
 Clark 333  
 Diana 333  
 Edmund, 333  
 Frances Sue 152  
 Genevieve 151, 152  
 Goldie Ewing 333  
 Jane 333  
 Jean 334  
 Jessie McClure 333  
 Jewel Genevieve Speer 151,  
 152  
 John Walker 16ua  
 Joyce Brommert 152  
 Marie 333  
 Michael Allan 152  
 Patricia Ann 152  
 Roy 167a  
 Russell Clark 333  
 Sally 358  
 Sue 152  
 Suzanne Marie 333  
 Tamara Jane 333  
 Teresa Jane 333  
 Thomas Edmund 333  
 Tod 152  
 Urcilla Covington 167a  
 William 167a, 333  
 William Jr. 333
- Brown, 40qa  
 Mr. 40c  
 Adella 392  
 Alice see F. Alice Opitz  
 Brown  
 Alice 389, 392

## Index 13

- Brown, Alice, see F. Alice  
     Opitz Brown  
     Alice, 389, 392  
     Alice F. 411  
     Ann, 474  
     Annie May 392  
     Arrel, WWI 466  
     Bennett WWI 466  
     Clara 392, 393  
     Clarence 392 393  
     Clinton W. 392  
     Cora A. 412  
     David 109  
     Dorothy Lee 272  
     Ebbie WWI 466  
     Ebian 40c, 389, 411, 412  
         40qa  
     Ellery Clare 392, 393  
     Elsie WWI 466  
     Emory WWI 466  
     Eva Adelle 392  
     F. Alice 389  
     F. Alice Opitz 40o 40q,  
         40qa  
     Fannie 35, 526  
     Fannie Alice 392  
     George 40c, 40d  
     Harr iett :272  
     Henrietta 133f, 456, :470  
     Herman, 392  
     Hugh, Jr. 40d  
     Irene Bovinet 474  
     James 133f  
     Jane 153  
     Jane Jamison 134e  
     Jane McMillan 40d  
     Janice 257n  
     Jenette McMillan 40c  
     John 134e  
     Joseph 106  
     Louisa R. Short 50q, 40qa  
     Louisa Roland Short 389  
         408, 412  
     Lucy Ann 474  
     Mabel Ir ene Bovinet 474  
     Marguerite 126  
     Marguerite Buchanan 29c,  
         29d  
     Martha A. 412,  
     Mary, 40d, 40o, 40qa, 389  
         411, 412  
     Mary S. 412  
     May 392
- Brown, May 392  
     Nancy 40d  
     Nancy Jamison 134e  
     Naomi Ruth 474  
     Ollie WWI 466  
     Oscar H. 40qa, 40o, 410, 412  
     Oscar Herman 392  
     Oscar R. 389  
     Rachel 29b  
     Ralph 119  
     Roy WWI 466  
     Ruth 474  
     Ruth Combs : 49  
     Rutledge 392  
     Sadie . 100c  
     Samuel 134e  
     Stewart 40o, 40qa, 411, 412  
         389  
     Stuart Clarence 392, 393  
     Thomas Judge 133h, 466  
     Vernon 126. 133h  
     Vollied 466 WWI  
     Washington 40d, 40j  
     Will A. 40qa  
     Will R. 40n, 389, 410, 412  
     William Capt. 119  
     William 412  
     William R. 411  
     William Rutledge 392  
 Brownell, Carlton Lamar 254  
     Clarmilta Kerr 254  
     Lamar 254  
     Milton, 254  
     Jay Milton 254  
 Brownlee, Elizabeth 434  
 Browns, Vernon 29c  
 Brownell, David Earl 495  
     Earl 495  
     Isabel Dickinson 495  
     Rosalie Frances Preston 257c  
     Virginia Isabel Dickinson 495  
 Browning, Mr. 100c  
 Brownson, John 106  
 Broy, Robert 100b  
 Bruce, Barbara Short 414  
 Bruer, Miss 40c  
 Brumbach, Sherman 100d  
 Brumwell, William C 111  
 Bruner, Barbara Ann Esarey 239  
     Dianne 239  
     Donna 239  
     Elmer 239  
     Rodney, 239  
 Brush, Rachel 122

- Index 14
- Bryant, Coach Bear 193g  
 Maggie 257h  
 Sarah 115  
 Will 115
- Bryson, Dick 140b  
 Julia Burrus 140b  
 Richard "Dick" 140b
- Buchanan 29c, 140, 125  
 Capt. 121  
 Alexander 126c  
 America Greathouse 126c  
 Clan 40  
 George 122, 126c  
 James 121  
 James Milton 126c  
 Margaret 103, 128, 436  
 Marguerite 29c, 29d  
 Nancy Cassaday, 122  
 Nancy McAfee 126c  
 Richard W. 37 Lt.  
 Simeon, 451
- Buckley 126
- Buford, Carolyn 352
- Buckner, Sarah Rendleton, 370
- Buford, Donald, 353  
 Donna 353  
 Gary 352  
 Gerald 352  
 Jean Speedy 352  
 John 353  
 June Speedy 353  
 Norma Jean Speedy 352  
 Wanda June Speedy 353
- Building Contractor  
 Bade, Milton Charles 219
- Bullington, Irene 195j  
 Willis W. 195j
- Bullock, Fern 359  
 Flora Harrington 359  
 John 359
- Bundle, Mr. 383
- Burk, Hanna 135
- Bunting, Dorothea, 318  
 John 318  
 La Dema 318  
 Robert 109
- Burbank, Dr. 439  
 Mamie Finley Records 439
- Burch, M. 382  
 William 382
- Burchett, Mr. 91
- Burchfield, Eva Kathy 299  
 Gail Ph.D. 299  
 Grace 299
- Burchfield, Gus see Gail Ph.D.  
 Kathy 299  
 Patricia Anne Borland 299  
 Rebecca 299  
 Rosalie Grace 299
- Burgun, Alice 296
- Burk, Charles 135  
 Hanna 135  
 Sarah Barber 135
- Burke's Peerage, "Landed Gentry"  
 125a
- Burns, Philip 40q, 388  
 Sandra 203
- Burnside, John 157f  
 Mary 382  
 Olive Bell 157f
- Burris see Burrus, Burras, Burries  
 Burruss, Burress, Burrows,  
 Burroughs etc.
- Burris, Dicy 140d  
 Elizabeth 140c  
 Fanny 140d  
 Jane see Ruth Jane Burris  
 Margaret 140d  
 Nancy 140d  
 Ruth Jane 40n, 40o  
 Susan, 140d  
 Polly, 140d  
 Sally 140d
- Burroughs 366
- Burra, Jane see Ruth Jane Burra
- Burrua, Ruth Jane 40qa
- Burroughs, Sarah Purcell 366  
 William 366
- Burrus see Burris etc.
- Burrus, Annie Walker 115
- Burrus, Charity Whiteneck 135  
 Charles 140c, 140b  
 Cynthia Mills 140c  
 Dickerson 140b, (1804) 140c  
 Edward 140d  
 Effie Jamison 133j, 134a, 135a  
 140ba, 173  
 279
- Effie Marie 135, 136, 140a
- Effie Stanwood Jamison 132ca  
 142a, 225
- Elizabeth 140c
- Ellen, 140c
- Emma Beck 140b
- Frances 140c
- Frances Graves 140d
- Gertrude 135, 136
- Harriett, 140b

## Index 15

- Burrus, Harriet Sirena 140c  
   Ishmael Nancy 140b  
   Jacob (1834) 140b, 140c  
   James 140b,  
   Jane, 390, 391, 410., 440  
     439,  
   Janette, 135  
   Jennings, 140c  
   John 140c  
   Joseph Mills, 140c  
   Julia 140b  
   Luvina Woolen 140b  
   Mahala, 140c  
   Marie 134, 135a, 161a, 175  
   Mary Beck, 140b  
   Mary "Mollie" 140b  
   Molly (1783) see Mary  
   Nancy Belcher 140c  
   Burrus, Nathaniel 135,  
     135a, 140ba, 140c, 157e  
   Nettie Frailey 140b  
   Polly 140c  
   Phoebe (1812) 140b, 140c  
   Roger 140c  
   Ruth Adams 140c  
   Ruth Jane 40n, 40qa, 391  
     410, 439, 440,  
   Ruthie Jane 390  
   Ruth Sophronia 135, 136  
   Rutha Jane 413  
   Sally Ellen 140c  
   Samuel 135, 140c, 140d  
   Samuel Jr. 140c  
   Sirena, 140c  
   Susan Virginia 140b, 140c  
   Thomas 140b, 140c.  
   Thomas (1772) 140c  
   Virginia 140c  
   William Casper 140b  
   William Tandy 140c  
 Burry, Grace J. 244  
 Burt Book 31, 521  
 Burt's Register 125  
 Burton, Polly Burrus 140d  
 Busch, Bettye Ann 234, 258  
   Bobby Lee 258  
   Eva Rose Dhonau 258  
   Eugene Lee 234  
   John Edward 234  
   Lee 234  
   Mary Emaline 233  
   Robert Eugene Lee 234  
   Robert Lee Jr. 234  
 Business and Prof. Womens  
   Club, Esarey, Mary Logan  
     296
- Buskirk, Donn F. 185  
   Donna Lisa 185  
   Elizabeth Rohl 185  
   Frederick 185  
   George Frederick 185  
   Joyce Elizabeth Rohl 185  
   Lisa 185  
   Ruth Borland 300g  
 Butler, Col. 108  
   Grace 163  
   William 257n  
 Butt, Eleanor Sprinkle 446  
   George William 183, 84, 444  
     446, 449, 452  
   James A. 446  
   Mary Eleanor Sprinkle 446  
   William 452  
 Butterfield, William S. 142a  
 Byerley, Donald 413  
   Carl 413  
   Zelma Baker 413  
 Byers, Amos 352  
   Dorothy Speedy 352  
   Janet 352  
   Joan 352  
   Karen 352  
 Byrns, Robert 29b
- C
- Cabeen, Alice Violet 40e, 395  
   400  
   Elizabeth Allen McMillan  
     40e  
   Finis, see R. Finis, 400  
     40e 395  
   Irwin 395, 400  
   Richard Irwin 40e 395 400  
   Violet, 395, 400, 400a  
 cabinet-maker, Ewing John 402  
 Cable, Dr. 100d  
   Clara 40c  
 Cadette Girl Scout 319  
 Cadwallader, Ella Bacon 124  
   Pierce F. 124  
 Cady Family 134c  
 Cain, Ernestine 240  
   Rosanna, 29b  
 Calder Family 134c  
 Caldwell, Miss 134e  
   Susanna S. 24, 93  
 Cale., Abigail 126b  
   Anna Raynes 249  
   Elizabeth Ann Frakes 249,  
     257c, 257g, 257L  
   Emma 118

- Cale, Jeffrey Scott, 249, 2571  
   Dr. Paul F. 100d  
   Raynes, 249  
   Scott, 249  
   William Raynes 249, 257d,  
     2571  
   William Raynes Jr. 2571  
 Calhoun, John 40q, 389, 408  
 California 8, 191, 305, 319  
   442, 451, 480  
   Albany, 211  
   Alhambra 219, 257  
   Anaheim, 414  
   Auburn, 171  
   Avernal, 203  
   Bard, 197, 201a, 201h  
   Berkeley 208, 214, 215  
   Beverly Hills 100f, 487  
   Blythe 215  
   Burbank 136  
   Brookdale, 198f  
   Camp Pendleton 249  
   Camp Stoneman 145  
   Colton, 200  
   Covina 165a  
   Dunbar 197g  
   Dinuba 216, 217  
   El Camino Real Highway  
     201i  
   Englewood 457  
   Exeter, 201, 211  
   Fortune 134c  
   Fresno, 197f, 216, 217, 265  
   Fullerton 168d  
   Garden Grove 126a  
   Glendale 400  
   Hanford, 414  
   Hangtown, 196, 197c, 198d  
     198e  
   Hayward 248  
   Hernandez Co. 201h  
   Hernandez Valley 197, 200  
   Highlands 198a  
   Hillsborough 478b  
   Holister 198, 199, 201f  
     201h  
   Imperial Co. 197, 201a, 201h  
   Los Angeles 34, 118, 170  
     257,, 363, 451, 454, 455  
     456,, 469, 505  
     525  
   Long Beach 185, 451, 456  
     468, 469
- California, Mariposa Co. 214  
   Modesto 196  
   Monterey 197, 215  
   Monterey Co. 201e, 196c 198g  
     199, 201h, 201i, 201j  
     218  
   National City 363  
   Norwalk 485  
   Oakland 218  
   Oceano 257i  
   Oceanside 195f, 248  
   Old Custom House 201h  
   Orange 245  
   Orville, 257, 257x  
   Pacific Palisades 197h  
   Pajaro Valez 197a  
   Pajiro Valley 197g, 199, 201f  
     201h  
   Pajaro-Salinas Valleys 201i  
   Palm Springs 142a  
   Pasco Robles 171  
   Peckham Ranch 201e  
   Petaluma 201h  
   Placerville 171, 196, 197c  
     198d  
   Richmond 49  
   Riverside 319, 434  
   Salinas 197, 198a, 199, 201a  
     203, 206, 207, 218  
   Salinas Valley 201i  
   San Benito 200  
   San Benito Co. 201f, 201h  
   San Bernardino 414  
   San Carl 198  
   San Diego 165a, 195e, 195f  
     358, 365, 365c, 165b, 203  
     242, 249, 248, 356,  
     357, 476  
   San Francisco, 171, 177, 193h  
     196, 196c, 198e, 201e  
     201i, 214, 217, 363a  
   San Francisco South 187  
   San Gabriel 378  
   San Jacinto 168c  
   San Jose 199, 200, 201e, 216  
     218, 220  
   San Juan Road Ranch 201i  
   San Marcos 256  
   San Miguel Canyon 201i  
   San Miguel Canyon Ranch 201j  
   San Miguel Canyon Road 201j  
   San Luis Obispo, 201f  
   San Pedro, 496, 497

- California, Sand Cut Ranch  
     201f, 201h  
   Santa Barbara 197g, 204,  
     219  
   Santa Clara Co. 201e  
   Santsa Cruz 197c, 198d  
     196, 196b, 196c, 196f  
     197, 198  
   Santa Cruz Co. 201h  
   Santa Margarita 201f  
   Santa Monica 197f, 217  
   South San Francisco 195q  
     187  
   Spreckels, 197f, 220  
   Stevenson 196, 197e, 198e  
   Three Rivers 201  
   Traxton District 220  
   Tulare Lake Basin 201  
   Tulelake 197e, 204  
   Turlock, 185  
   Van Nuys 40t  
   Visalia 197f,, 200, 202  
     216, 217  
   Visalia Country Club  
     Tomlinson, Myrtle May  
       Rowe 201  
       Albert Curtis 201  
   Watsonville 132ca, 196  
     196b, 196c, 197, 197a,  
     197c, 198, 198d, 198f  
     198g, 200, 201d, 201e  
     201h, 214, 216, 218  
     220, 221, 227, 211  
   Woodland Hills 350  
   Yuba City 257, 257b, 257x  
   Yuma 201h  
 Call, Katherine 40e  
 Callahan, Frank 346  
   Mae Organ 346  
 Calloway, "Chad" see James  
   Robert Jr. 316  
   Elizabeth Rohl Buskirk  
     185  
   Joyce Elizabeth Rohl Bus-  
     kirk 185  
 Calloway, Roger, 185  
 Cameronians 41  
 Camerons 40  
 Campbell, Arthur Elmer 284  
   344, 345c, 343  
   Bell Bradley 344  
   "Daddy Fee" 100c  
   David 329  
   David LeRoy 329  
 Campbell, Eleanor 124  
   Eliza 157h  
   Elizabeth Breeden, 329  
   Elizabeth Hall 415  
   Elmer 344  
   Emory 329  
   Ethel 9, 314a, 133a, 329  
   Fee "Daddy" 100c  
   Garden Shop 343  
   Helen Willett 478a  
   Horace 343, 344  
   Gov. James E. 456, 133e  
   Jane H. Reidy 116, 210, 487  
   John H. 124,  
   LeRoy 278, 329, 335  
   Lewis D. 487, 116, 210  
   Marvin Ray 298  
   Mary Ann 124  
   Meda Rule 345c, 343, 344  
   Nancy 22, 29d, 30d, 31, 126  
     520, 522  
   Onnie Ewing 344  
   Philena 156  
   Ray 298  
   Robert, Capt. (Rev.) 138a  
     167  
   Rose Bell Bradley 344, 343  
   Roy 335 see LeRoy  
   Ruby Ewing 345c, 182, 284  
   Ruby Onnie Ewing 344, 345b  
   Ruhama 344  
   Rule 344  
   Senator 133e, 456  
   Susan Mariah Ewing 278, 329  
   "Vicki" 298  
   Victoria Anne "Vicki" 298  
   W. B. 410  
   W. S. Rev. 390, 400  
   William 329  
 Cample, Robert Capt. 133c  
 Campsie, John, Kayor of London-  
   derry, 1689: 521, 31  
 Campus Crusade for Christ 195e  
 Canada 311  
   Rutherford, Ontario 245, 246  
 Cantrell, David (1807) 168d  
   Susan Potter 168d  
 Carey, Lucy 241  
 Cargill, Sara 124b  
   Sarah 126c  
 Carlberg, Edith 413  
 Carlisle, Joseph 381  
 Carmichael, Andrew 133f, 195a

## Index 18

- Carmickle 181  
   Antoinette Colby 177a, 181, 195L, 195m  
   Betty Anderson 182  
   Clark 195L  
   Ed M. 257S  
   Eva May 461  
   Jonathan Clark 177a, 195L (1847)  
   Joseph Clark 177a  
   Lona 460  
   Lula 461  
   Mary 257S  
   Mary Antoinette 181  
   Mary Antoinette Colby 195L 195m  
 Carnes, Willie 36  
 Carney, H.W. 366a  
   Kay 195e  
   Sharon Kay Lowery 195g, 195e  
   Sharon Kay Lowery 195i  
   Kay see Sharon Kay  
   Philip 195e, 195g see also Todd Philip 195g 195i  
   Todd Philip 195e, 195g, 195i  
 Carnshanagh, 30, 31  
 Carolinas 198c, 420  
 Carothers see Corothers  
 Carothers, Sarah, 40c  
 Carpenter, Earl 166b  
   Frances 166b  
   Frances McGuire 535  
   Frances Rice 534  
   Harvey 166b  
   Irma 135aa, 166b,  
   Kay Frances 166b  
   Margaret O'Neil 135aa 166b, 167  
   Richard Harvey 166b  
   Rolla Earl 135aa, 166b, 167  
 Carpenter, Ward, 534  
 Carr 40m, 382  
   Ann, 23  
   Anna 127, 436  
   Caroline 128  
   Catherine Peck 128  
   Carroll B. 3 44  
   Clarence 348, 365b  
   Daniel 246  
   Elijah 113  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 84, 128, 263 437  
   Elizabeth Steele 437, 128  
   Emma Clutinger 325b, 348, 365b  
   Family History 10, 30, 168c  
   H.J. 40m, 382  
   Jane Conner 113  
   John 10, 22, 23, 30, 32, 24a 24b, 26, 29d, 24b, 40qb 103, 104, 106, 107, 110 110, 127, 436, 437, 468 523  
   John Jr. 127, 128 (1779)  
   John (surveyor) (1818) 468  
   John D. 48, 263  
   John F. (1805) 103  
   John Flavel 128  
   Joseph 105  
   Margaret 29c,  
   Margaret Buchanan 103, 128 436  
   Margaret Ewing (1753) 10, 16 30, 24a, 24b, 26, 29d, 127, 436, 521, 522, 523  
   Mary Bowes Cavender 436, 128  
   Nancy Catherine 128  
   O.A. 40m, 382  
   Perry 40m, 382, 366b  
   Rhoda Dodson 29d, 40qb  
   Robert Jr. 127  
   Ruth 458  
   Samuel 23, 127, 128, 437  
   Samuel (1781) 128  
   Schoolhouse, 40k, 40m, 374 382, 423  
   " (Montgomery Co. Iowa) 40k, 40m  
   " (Perry Co. Ind.) 374  
   Thomas, 23, 103, 115, 127 128, 436  
   Thomas (1772) 115  
   William 23, 127, 128, 437 484  
   William (1783) 128  
   William Rev. 484  
 Carroll, John 49  
 Carruth, M.S. 173  
 Carson, Ruth Broadbuss, 429  
   Amy, 430  
   Elizabeth 430  
   Howard 429  
   Lu Anne 430  
   Nancy Ruth Broadbuss 429

## Index 19

- Carson, Ruth Broadbuss 429  
     Susan 430  
 Carter, Alliene Esarey, Hay-  
     maker, Dillman 327  
     Alma 161a  
     Alma Jamison 36a, 36b, 43,  
         134d, 157d, 157b  
     Angeline 198a, 198b  
     "Angie" 198a, 198b  
     Celia 198b  
     Daren, 498  
     Fred 198b  
     Galen 498  
     Grace 256  
     Janet Ruth Rutledge 498  
     John 198b  
     Lillian Alliene Esarey  
         Haymaker Dillman 327  
     Lilly 256  
     Louis 256  
     Marion Davis 457  
     Martin Davis 468  
     Merel 457, 468  
     Milburn 198b  
     Nancy 29b  
     Paul 327  
     Phoebe Ryason 198a, 198b  
     Ruth Rutledge 498  
     Will 198b  
 Carter, Ellen Rhodes 331  
     Martha L. 197, 201d  
     Mildred Ellen Rhodes 331  
     Richard 331  
     Ruth Bird 249  
 Casady, Nancy 122  
 Casey, Vernice Baker 417  
 Cason, Alice 100c  
     James 100b.  
     Raymond 100c  
 Cassaday, Elizabeth 122  
     aww Casady and Cassidy  
     James 122  
     Nancy 122  
 Cassidy, Gertrude 257t, 301  
     Jane Howe 179  
     Maggie James 301  
     Martha Jane Howe 179, 195m  
     Mary Anderson 182  
     Mary Cunningham 179  
     Ned 301  
 Caswell, Ailse 133g  
 Cast, Dr. 49  
 Catlin, Albert 37  
     Bertha Davis Marshall 149a  
 Catlin, Peggy Ann 149  
     James Randolph 149a  
     Margaret 166b, 166c, 135aa  
     Margaret Jamison 135aa  
     Margaret Marshall 149, 149a  
     Margaret (Peggy) Ann  
         Smith 149  
     William III, 149a, 135aa  
         166b, 167a, 167b, 149a  
     William Jr. 149  
 Cavan, Lords of 474  
 Cavender, Mary Bowes 128, 436  
 Cecil, Adaline Sawyers 271  
     Charles Edward 271  
     Frank C. 271  
     Judy Ann 274  
     Pearl 329j  
     Pearl Elsa Esarey 257i, 257w  
     Pearl Elsa Esarey Eve, 268  
         271, 283, 325d  
     William 271  
 Celt 125b, 6  
 Celtic Lowlanders 125b  
 Cemeteries  
     Aledo 397  
     Alton, Ind. 236  
     Arnold Custer Cod. Neb. 369  
         374  
     Bainbridge, Ind. 404  
     Bakers' Creekd 86, 103, 168b  
         Warrick Co. Ind. 95, 96  
         135a  
     Barbour 116  
         Oldham Co. 116  
         Oldham Cod. Ky. 210  
     Bengal Farm 75, 82, 133  
         near Big Spring, Perry  
         Co. Ind. 133b, 193d  
     Biggsville, Ill. 145, 156,  
         162  
     Branchville, Ind. 329j, 72  
         82, 177a, 193a, 195o  
     Bristow Cemetery 179, 195m  
     Brush, Ewing, Mo. 100a  
     Calvary, Parma Ill. 361  
         M.t. Carmel Ill. 479  
     Candor, 398 (Ill.) 40k  
         393, 394, 395, 399, 400  
     Cannelton, Ind. 10  
     Champion Hill, Emerson Iowa  
         416  
     Cliff, Cannelton, Ind. 113  
     Colby, 176  
     Confidence, Iowa, 40t

## Cemeteries

Conklin place, Ind. 176  
 Cox's Creek Baptist Church  
 Nelson Co. Ky. 115  
 Crown Hill, Indianapolis  
 242, 243, 257a, 257r,  
 262  
 Davis, 382  
 Elizaville, Ky. 97, 98  
 Emerson, Iowa 161c  
 Eureka, Ill. 428  
 Evergreen, 359  
 Ewing 91, 133a, 83  
 133b  
 Farm, Ewing Missouri  
 100a, 100f, 99, 195b  
 Floral Park 343  
 Forest Hill, Haines City,  
 Fla. 257L  
 Forest Lawn Memorial Park  
 Los Angeles 257, 257n  
 257o  
 Foster Ridge, Ind. 182  
 Genoa Neb. 374  
 German Ridge, Oriole Ind.  
 176, 177, 183  
 Gibson, Bright, Ind. 257q  
 Greenmound, 395  
 Greensmount, Mercer Co.  
 Ill. 427, 395  
 Greenwood, San Diego 356, 363c  
 Hascall's 382  
 Hattiesburg, Miss. 535  
 Hecker Pass, Calif. 198g  
 201e  
 Hopewell Baptist 197c  
 Humphrey, Ewing Mo. 100f  
 Machplox, Lexington Mo.  
 415  
 Memorial Gardens, Ft. Myers  
 Fla. 243  
 Ft. Lauderdale Fla. 347  
 Memorial Park, San Diego  
 Calif. 363c  
 Lily Lake, San Diego 356  
 Memphis, Tenn. 535  
 Mercer Co. Ill. 396  
 Miller, Perry Co. Ind.  
 Monroe Co. Ind. 300q, 300i  
 Moses Landing 201i  
 Moss Landing 201  
 Mt. Wood, Wheeling, W. Va.  
 45  
 On Section 29, Nebraska 382  
 New Cliff, Cannelton, Ind.  
 233

## Index 20

## Cemeteries

Old Cuamberland, Presbyterian  
 Church,, 387  
 Old Indian, Lerna, Ill. 492,  
 503  
 Old, Pekin, Ind. 78, 81  
 Old Stone Churchyard, Arnold  
 Custer Co. Neb. 374,  
 Pioneer, Watsonville, Cal. 21  
 201d, 218, 201h,  
 Pleasant Ridge, Borden, Ind.  
 80, 80a, 81  
 Post Oak, Tulsa, Okla 191  
 Restlawn, El Paso, Tex. 185  
 Riddle, 329j  
 Ripley Co. Ind. 300g  
 Rohnerville (Fortuna) 134c  
 Rose Hill, Bloomington, Ind.  
 300c  
 St. Augustine Church, Leopold  
 Ind. 195b  
 St. Louis, Ind. 361  
 Shiloh, Spencer, Co. Ind. 494  
 495  
 South Henderson, Ill. 40b  
 135aa, 134a, 195, 198a  
 166a, 166b, 166c, 168,  
 168b  
 Spring Grove, Cincinnati 363c  
 358  
 Tobin Township, Perry Co. Ind/  
 113  
 Tobinsport, Ind. 329j  
 Upper, Tobinsport, Ind. 231  
 233  
 Walker, Branchville, Ind. 267  
 315, 363c, 444, 451, 490  
 Walnut, Red Oak, Iowa, 40k,  
 423, 370, 373, 374  
 Walnut Grove, 367, 375,  
 Walnut Hill, Emerson Iowa 40o  
 400b  
 Washington Park, Indianapolis  
 195f  
 West Fork, Ind. 75, 79, 82,  
 85, 187, 190  
 Willett Greer, 396, 425  
 Wilsonville, Nebr. 160  
 Colby, Descant 195n  
 Census records 8  
 Century Club, 241a  
 Chace, J.W. 366d  
 Chadwick, Blaine Aaron 310  
 Fay, see Jeraldine Fay 310  
 Jeraldine Fay Goldman 310



## Index 22

- Church
- Presbyterian
    - Old Stone 135
    - Old South Henderson 40j
    - Rock Creek, 45
    - Queen of Peach 100b
    - Unit ed Brethren 176, 194c
    - United Methodist, St. Joseph 318
    - United Presbyta erian 40i
  - Cincinnati Enquirer 365b
  - Circuit Riders 387
    - Hughes, John
    - Seaton, Rev.
    - Wells, Rev.
  - Cissel, 273
  - Cita, Catherine 320, 329H
  - City Commissioner, Bloomington Ind. 277
  - Civil War 40i, 82, 103, 195d
    - 231, 232, 241a, 242, 264, . . .
    - 325, 487
    - Co. G 530 Indiana 231
    - Co. K 84th Ill. 40i 40j, 40m, 416, 422
    - 81st Ind. Rgt.Vols. 473
    - 29th Iowa Inf. 384
    - Allen, Col. 483a
    - Allen, Capat. Joseph 483a
    - Alvey, John B. 483a
    - Brown, Washington 40j
    - Conner, Samuel Capt. 483a
    - Connor, Terrence 183a
    - Deen, Richard 483a
    - Esarey, Jesse Clark 242, 232
      - John Clark, 193b, 193c 232
  - Ewing, James Harvey 422
    - James R. 373
    - John 373
    - 172, 115, 40r, 424, 197b
    - John N. 40r, 424
    - Samuel, 367, 369, 374
    - 40k, 416, 422, 383
    - Will 369, 367, 378
    - William Graham Jr. 197b
  - Frakes, Thomas 242
  - Faulkenborough, Samuel 82
  - Gardiner, Robert 483a
  - Harp, Daniel 483a
  - Humphrey, Bart 483a
  - Jordan, Ephraim Col. 483a
  - Jamison, Frances Marion 160
  - Jenkins, Phillip 483a
- Civil war
- Jenkins, Phillip, 483a
  - Kellums Samuel 483a
  - Lamb, Solomon 483a
  - McMillan, Robert 40i, 40j
  - McMillan, Daniel Irwin 40j
  - McDill, John 40i
  - Miller, Peter, 483a
  - Miller, Phillip 483a
  - Morgan, Edward 483a
  - Niles, Robert 483a
  - Overlin, Enos 95
  - Polk, Edmund 483a
  - Reilly, James 210
  - Reilly, Robert, 210, 487
  - Robb, Capt. 483a
  - Ryason, Jasper M. 196d
  - Shoemaker, Stephen 483a
    - William H. 172
    - Jacob 172
  - Sprinkle, Wm. Maxfield 473,
  - Tobin, Joseph 483a
  - Thompson, John 40b
  - Vance, Chas. Robertson 126c
  - Walker, John Wesley 444
  - Weatherholt, William 483a
  - Wilson, Samuel 103
  - Clar k, Alan, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166
    - Albert L. 339
    - Alva 339
    - Allen see Gregory Allen
    - Ann see Elizabeth Ann
    - Ann Whitten 507
    - Barbara Weimer 165, 165d, 165e
    - Belle 339
    - Benjamin 133f
    - Brett Thomas 164
    - Carlton 163
    - Christopher Deen 164
    - Cooper 163, 164, 165
    - Craig, 165, 165b, 165c, 165d, . . .
    - 166 see Dennis Craig
    - Dave Reid 165a, 165b, 165
    - David Reid, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 165f
    - Dean 164, 165a, 165b, 165c ;65d. ;66
    - Deane, see Michael Deane 166
    - Delilah Jane Elston 163
    - Dennis Craig, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166
    - Donna Kay 165
    - Dorothy Jean Reid 165
    - Dorothy Reid 165a, 165b, 165c 165d, 165e, 165f

## Index 23

- Clark, E.M. 40  
   Easter, see Hester 24  
   Ellen 164, 165  
   Elizabeth 40s  
   Elston 165 see Marvin Elston  
   Emma Lula 241a  
   Estelline Esarey 165d  
   Esther Faylene 166  
   Eugene 165, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d see Howard Eugene  
   Faylene 166  
   Florence Watson 454, 446  
   G.C. 196b  
   George Carlton 163  
     Marion 163  
     Rogers 365c  
   Georgia 153  
   Grace Cooper 163  
   Grace Ellen 164, 165  
   Gregory Alan 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166, 165e  
   Helen Riggs 163  
   Hester (Easter) 24  
   Homer Lloyd 163, 165f  
   Howard Eugene 165, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 165f  
   Jo 164, 165  
   John 107, 133e, 257, 346b, 446, 56, 453, 454, 507  
   John. Capt. 346b, 453, 454  
   John R. 107  
   James Cooper 164, 165  
   Jane Elston 163  
   Jennie Latimer 10, 403  
   Kay, 165  
   Lawrence 164  
   Lawrence Tracy 163, 164  
   Lloyd 163  
   Loren Cooper 163, 164  
   Louise Eubanks 339  
   Loulie 241  
   Lucinda 40c  
   Lula see Emma Lula  
   Lynn 339  
   Marion 163  
   Marlene Sue 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166, 165f  
   Marvin Elston 165, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 165e, 165f  
   Mary 166a  
   Mary Ellen Livingston 164  
   Mary Grace Cooper 163, 165f
- Clark, Michael Deane 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 165e, 166  
   Michael Lawrence 164  
   Mike 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166  
   Mildred Louise Eubanks 339  
   Nancy Jo 164, 165  
   Nanie, 138  
   Newton 224  
   Reid, 165, 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d  
     see David Reid 166  
   Robert 133f, 387  
   Sally 23, 34, 87, 89, 507  
     born 1801, 525  
   Sarah 261, 365c  
     Hester 446, 454  
   Sue 165a, 165b, 165c, 165d, 166 see Marlene Sue  
   Teresa Lynn 339  
   Thomas Lt. 108, 164  
   Tracy 163  
 Clarke Ann Whitten 87, 89  
   John (1764) 87, 89  
 Clay, Henry 116, 133e, 210, 455, 456, 487  
 Claybaugh, Edith 198a  
   Sam 198a  
   Wayne 198a  
   Wendell, 198a  
   Winifred 198a  
 Clayton, David 195e  
 Clegg, Robert 275, 300i  
   Robert Lee Jr. 277  
   Robert Lee III, 275, 277  
   Robert P. III 283  
   "Rod," Rodney ;275  
   Thomas E. 197h  
   Wanda Zeller 257x, 133f, 133g  
   Wanda Elizabeth Zeller, 277, 275  
 Clement, Annie 35  
 Clements, Annie 526  
 Cleveland, Estella Hart 321  
   James Calloway, 321  
   Laura Hart 321  
 Clifton, Alamanoka Wilson 496  
   B. 29b  
   Carl 496  
   Carlin 496  
   Cora 496  
   David 496  
   Martha 496  
   Morgan 496

## Index 24

- Clifton, Robert Morgan 496  
     William 496  
     William Carl 496  
     William de Armond 496  
 Clingan, William 133c  
 Clouthier, Alberta Gwen Speer  
     153  
     Charles 153  
     Charles Scott 153  
     David Edward 153  
     Edward 153  
     Gwen 153  
     Scott 153  
 Cluck, Gene Joe 475  
     Joe 475  
     M. 475  
     Nancy Susan Bovinet 475  
     Susan Bovinet 475  
 Clutinger, Clarence 365b  
     Earl 195m  
     Eliza 329  
     Emma Austin, 348, 365b  
     Everett 195m  
     LeRoy 195m  
     Emma 325b  
     Peter 325f, 329,, 348  
     Virgil 363a  
 Cnap Family 40  
 Coast Guard  
     Deickmann, John Vincent 354  
     Evans, Herbert Newton 296  
     Pearson, Gary Lee 213  
     Swansen, Gary 213  
     Wickstrom, Donald Ray 148  
 Cochran, Carolyn Kay 141  
     Carrie, 490  
     Carrie D. Curtiss 141  
     Cataherine Jamison Reily  
         Edmondson 490  
     Charles 37  
     Charles H. 141  
     Ella Beresford 141  
     George 490  
     Kay 141  
     Theodore 141  
 Cochran, Ann 327  
     Della Margaret Esarey Had-  
         ley, 327  
     Donald 327  
     Jane 327  
     Margaret Esarey Hadley 327  
     Patricia Ann, 327  
     Sandra Jane 327  
 Cod, Clarke, 119  
 Coder, Audrey 100d  
 Coe, Anny 29b  
 Coffield, John 196f  
 Colby, Ada Florence 195f  
     Alma 181, 195m  
     Alvey, 195L  
     Amira Descant Ewing 188  
     Amira Descant Davis 189, 190  
         193c, 193d, 195g, 195n  
         born, 1835; 75, 76, 177a  
         180, 182, 187, 193a, 193b  
         193d; 194c, 194d, 195L  
         195m, 197a,; 197b, 198d  
         222, 223, 226, 227, 230  
         325b, 346a, 376  
     Amy 180, 182, 190, 329h  
     Antoinette 177a, 181, 195L  
         195m  
     Ballou, 181, 195m  
     Becky, see Rebeacca  
     Billbee (1834) 120  
     Charles 176, 177a, 180; 181  
         193b, 195m, 329h  
     Charles (1802) 180  
     Charles Emmett 181, 195m  
     Claud, 181; 195m, 329h  
     Czarina Jane 181, 195m  
     David, 132a, 177a, 181, 195L  
         195m  
     Descant, 181, 182, 190, 193c  
         194d, 195m, 195n, 198d  
     Elizabeth 195q, 181  
     Eldon, 455  
     Ellen, 187, 195f, 329h, 176  
     Emma Green (1839) 120  
     Emmett, 181, 194d, 195m  
     Hervey 177a, 180, 182,,193b  
         195d, 195L  
     Hervey D. 75, 195g  
     Hervey Descant 176, 181, 187  
         188, 193d, 193f, 194c,  
         194d, 195m, 198d, 225, 226  
     Jane 176, 180, 181, 195m,  
     Josie Alvey 181, 195m  
     Josie Walker 176, 180, 329h  
     Katherine Seitz Harris 329h  
     Louisa 181 see Nancy Louise  
         , 195m

## Index 25

- Colby, Mariah Descant 75, 189  
 190, 193c, 193d, 193f  
 195j, 194d  
 Mary Alma 195L, 195m, 181  
 Mary Antoinette 177a,  
 195L, 195m  
 May 443  
 Myra Descant 193f  
 Nancy 195g  
 Nancy Ellen (1857) 75, 166  
 176, 187, 193a, 193d  
 194c, 195f  
 Nancy Louisa 181, 195m  
 Nancy Walker 177a, 181,  
 195L, 195m  
 Orval 181, 195m  
 Purl 190  
 Rebecca Johnson 329h  
 Rebecca M. Sprinkle 194b  
 180, 190  
 Samuel 180, 195d, 329L,  
 363c  
 Samuel E. 194c  
 Samuel Emmett (1859) 75  
 190, 193d, 194d  
 Samuel Walker 181, 175m  
 Sarah Elizabeth 181, 195m  
 Thurianna 181, 195m  
 Walter, 180, 329h, 181  
 Walter W. 195m  
 Walker, 181, 195m  
 Wesley, 177a, 181  
 Wesley Balicu 181, 195m  
 William 198d  
 Colleges, see Universities etc  
 Collier, Alexander 122  
 Coalman, Capt. 107  
 Elijah 107  
 James Capt. 90  
 Collings, William 105  
 Collins, 29d  
 Andrew 113, 195a  
 Bernard J. 37, 44  
 Eliza Wilkie 126a  
 George 111  
 James 104  
 John B. 43  
 Joseph A. Lt. 37, 44  
 Mary Ewing 13, 22, 30, 32  
 (born 1706) 29d, 126  
 520, 522  
 Richard W. 37  
 Collins, Russell (1821) 126a  
 Sophia Hicks 126a  
 William 105  
 William E. Sgt. 107  
 William E.L. 107  
 Colorado 33,, 146, 259, 322,  
 344, 414, 487, 504  
 Aurora 20  
 Berthoud Pass 144  
 Big Thompson River 12  
 Black Canyon 300w  
 Boulder 40r, 146, 147  
 Central City 40s  
 Colorado Springs 157a, 166  
 355, 355a, 448, 455  
 Commerce City 40s, 424  
 Corona Pass 346b  
 Denver, 16, 186, 344, 17,  
 40r, 40s, 147, 148, 192  
 195h, 224, 325, 344, 372  
 423,  
 Elizabeth 487  
 Engle Road 141  
 Englewood 40s, 424  
 Erie 484, 487  
 Estes Park 12, 16, 18, 20  
 24a, 24b  
 Fleming, 300m  
 Fort Carson 166  
 Fort Collins 17, 29a  
 Fort Morgan 147  
 Lafayette 40r, 424  
 Long Peak 12  
 Manchester 40r  
 Monte Vista 300m, 300o  
 Montrose 349  
 Never Summer Range 12  
 Pike's Peak 300w, 198d  
 Pueblo, 24a, 170, 265  
 Rocky Mountain National Park  
 12  
 Roosevelt National Park 12  
 Silver Cliff 170, 171  
 Sommerfield 444  
 Sterling, 10,, 16, 18, 17,  
 29a, 403  
 Cactus Club 19  
 Steven 346b  
 Trail Ridge Roaa 12  
 Trinidad 413  
 Wheatridge 344  
 Colvin, Nancy 194  
 Comb see McComb, Coomb, Combs,  
 Coom, Coomes, McCombs, etc

## Index 26

- Comb, Andrew 118  
 Combes, John 124  
 Comb, Elemor Oliver 118  
 Combs Leslie Gen. 118  
 Coombs see Comb, McComb, Cooms  
     Coomes, McCombs, etc.  
  
 Combs, A.B. 366d  
     Andrew 118, 120  
     Benjamin 107, 119, 124  
         Capt. 118  
     Betsey 120  
     Clarke Cod 119  
     Cyrene Beaty 120  
     Daniel 120  
     Carrie Kregelo 118  
     Eleanor Oliver 118  
     Elizabeth 118  
     Elizabeth Huston 120  
     Emma Cole 118  
     George W. M.D. 118  
     Hannah Griffith 120  
     Jesse 118  
     Joel 111, 120  
     John 118, 133b  
     John W. 118  
     John Thomas 317  
     Joseph 119, 123  
     Leslie, Gen. 118, 119  
     Lloyd 316  
     Loren 316  
     Mary 317  
     Maureen Cross 316  
     Nancy 119  
     Polly Lemons 120  
     Ruth 119  
     Sallie Anderson 119  
     Samuel, Capt. 119  
     Samuel R. 119  
     Sarah 317  
     Sarah Richardson 118  
     Thomas 119, 317  
     Thomas Loren 316  
     William 120  
     William R. 317  
 Comingore, Edward John 349  
     Esther Leah Wilson 349  
     Jane 349  
     John 349  
     Leah Wilson 349  
 Comparet, Samuel 104  
 Coney, David 536  
     David C. 300  
     Eula Walker 536  
     Thelma David 281, 300  
         300f  
  
 Conklin, Addie B. Willett 435  
     Clara 435  
     Clair 435  
     Ida 195a  
     Place 176  
 Conley, Gertrude Cassidy Goldman  
     301  
     Roger 301  
 Connecticut 133d  
     Guilford, 534  
     Kensington 488  
     New Britain 356  
     New Haven 429  
     Waterbury, 214  
 Conner, Isaac, 366c, 366d  
     Jane 113  
     Samauel 133i  
     Samuel Capt. 36b, 483a  
     Sarah Speaks 113  
     Terrence 36b, 113  
 Connor, Dade, 175a, 464  
     Joseph, Capt. 483a  
     Terrence 483a  
 Conrath, F.B. 100c  
     Fred B. 100e  
 Continental Tobacco Works 363a  
 Contractor, Building, 363  
 Cook, L.C. 366c  
     Marjorie 398  
 Cooksie, 40d  
 Cooley, J.R. 366d  
 Cooly, J.R. 366a  
 Coomb see McComb, McCombs, Comb,  
     Coom, Combs, Coomes, Cooms  
 Coombs, Conway 238  
     Curtis Conway 238  
     John (Rev.) 100f  
     Mary Farrell, 238  
     Shirley, 238  
 Coomes, see Combs, Comb, McComb  
     McCombs, Cooms, Coomb, etc.  
 Coomes, Elizabeth Reynolds, 119  
     John 119  
     Mary Levies 119  
     Mary Bowman 119  
     Richard 119, 123  
     Sally 119  
     Thomas 119  
     Winifred 119  
 Cooms, Elizabeth Houston 126b  
     Urah G. 126b  
     Uriah 120  
 Coon Prairie Church, 60  
 Coons, Christopher 123  
 Cooper, Addie Pearl Killenbarger  
     161c

## Index 27

- Cooper, Alfred 161c  
 Astronaut 9  
 Carl 135a, 157e  
 Carlton, 140b., 166a. see  
 William Carlton  
 Chester 161c  
 David 161c  
 Darrell 161c  
 Deborah Kay 162  
 Ed 198b  
 Edward 37  
 Elmer 166a  
 Elmer Leroy 162, 166a  
 Estelline 165d, 166, 166a  
 see Jessie Estelline  
 Esther 166a  
 Etta 198b  
 Ewing Raymond 421  
 Fenella 166a  
 Fenella Geneva Dounes  
 162, 166a  
 Florence 161c  
 Fred 198b  
 Geneva 162  
 Glenn 161c  
 Grace 163  
 Sarah 161c  
 Harold Clifford 161c  
 Harold Jamison 166  
 Hazel Kirby 166  
 Henry Rev. 41  
 Irene Stevenson 162  
 Isaiah 107  
 Jack Kirby 166  
 James Henry Rev. 40a, 41  
 Jane Marie 162  
 Jessie Estelline 165f, 166  
 Joanne 162  
 John 195a, 113, 464  
 Karen 161c  
 Kay 162  
 Kathryn 162  
 Kenneth Dounes 162  
 Kirby 166  
 Leroy see Elmer LeRoy  
 Luna 280  
 Luna Arminda Jamison 223  
 224, 133j, 134a, 140ba,  
 149b, 162, 166a, 173  
 Marie 162  
 Marjorie Danielson 161c  
 Marjorie Kathryn 162  
 Marshall 161c  
 Cooper, Martha "Mate" Ryason  
 198b  
 Mary Grac 163, 165f  
 "Mate" Ryason 198a  
 Parker C. Capt. 134d  
 Robert 107  
 Samuel "Little Sam" 198b  
 Virginia L. Larson 166  
 Ward 161c  
 William Carlton 162, 166c  
 Cope, History of Chester Co.  
 Penn. 24c  
 Coppinger, Coralee Maxine 191  
 Copeland, Ella 325d, 346  
 Coppinger Maxine 191  
 Cornelsen, Ann 489  
 David 489  
 Dora Ann 489  
 Kathy 489  
 Rufus, Rev. 489  
 coroner, McMillan David Irwin M.D.  
 40j, 394  
 Borland, Raymond Milton M.D.  
 Corothers, see Carothers  
 Corothers, Angeline Carter 198a  
 Grover 198a  
 Izetia, 198a  
 Jacob 198a  
 Junie 198a  
 Mamie 198a  
 Walter 198a  
 Corps of Engineers 277  
 Cosby, James 122  
 Cosner, Sharon 154  
 Costumes of the Clans 40  
 Coulter, Janet Elaine 202  
 Family 134c  
 Elaine 202  
 County Dumbarton 125a  
 Courtney girls 40g  
 Covell, Carl G. 135  
 Carl G. Jr. 135  
 Frances E. Holloway 135  
 Hanna Burk 135  
 Jesse 135  
 Nelle Belle Hinton 135  
 Steven 135  
 Covenant er James 40a, 41  
 Covert, Brian Edmund 195e, 195f  
 Dennis 195i  
 Dennis E. 195e  
 Dennis Edmund 195e  
 Edmund 195e, 195f  
 Lee 195e  
 Sandra Lee 195e R.N. see  
 Sandra Lee Lowery 195i  
 Sandra Lee Lowery, R.N. 195f

## Index 28

- Covert, Sandra Lee 195e R.N.  
Lee see Sandra Lee Lowery  
195i  
Sandra Lee Lowery, R.N.  
195f, 195i, 195e
- Covington, Urcilla 167a
- Cowan, Lewnella 251
- Cowden, Catherine 30, 114, 43  
134, 134e, 167b, 177a  
482, 521  
Esther 43, 482, 134e  
Esther Ewing 43, 134e  
James 43, 122, 124, 134e  
482
- Cowden, Maggie 43  
William 122  
John 122  
Joseph 43
- Cox, Caroline Miller 458  
Florence Marie 255  
Marie 255  
Creek Baptist Church Ceme=  
tery 115
- Coy Wilma 161c
- Crabill, Charles 100c
- Crawford 506  
Rev. 134a  
Annie 506  
Catherine 491  
Catherine Ewing 33, 506,  
524  
George H. 110  
Indian Interpreter (western  
Iowa) 105  
Isaac 107  
J.L. Rev. 138a  
Lewis 107  
Margaret 19, 122, 491  
Mary Ewing 30, 29d, 34, 1  
506, 521, 525 (1763)  
Randall 104  
Rebecca Ewing 33, 506, 524  
Sam 506  
Samuel 33, 491, 524  
Thomas 33, 34, 294, 492  
506, 524, 525  
William 106  
William H. 106, 111
- Creek Indian Wars, Isaac Davis  
79
- Crittenden, John 117  
Judith Harris 117  
Margaret 117
- Crofton, Cecilia 400
- Crofton, Eartha Frances Short  
411  
Fannie 157e  
Fanny Short 441  
Frances Short, 411, 441  
John 400, 391, 411, 40qb  
John Jr. 40qb 411  
Martha Fanny Short 40qb, 400  
441  
Richard 411  
Sicilia 400, 40qb, 391, 411
- Crox de Guerre; Means, Harold  
William 201c
- Cromwell, Oliver 7
- Cross, Maureen, 316
- Crouse, Maude 341
- Crow, Lucy 140b
- Crowder, Douglas 478b  
Nathan 1e1 494  
Patricia Bovinet 478b
- Crutchfield, William 140d
- Cruz, Ann Tomlinson 211  
Joseph Manual 211  
Manual 211
- Culberd, Irene Ewing 40s
- Culver, J. 40m  
Edith Johnson 236  
J. 382
- Cumberland Gap 80, 82  
Road 110  
Valley 7
- Cummings, William 175a, 464
- Cunningham, 40m  
M. 382  
C. J. 179  
Caroline 179  
Charles A. 48  
Emma Gibson 195h, 329j, 257b  
257d, 325a, 325d  
Evelyn see Jean Evelyn 315  
Floyd Mason 315, 329g  
Jean Evelyn 315,  
John 179  
Letitia 179, 195f, 195L  
Mary 179  
Mason see Floyd Mason  
Patricia Ann 316  
Susan 348
- Curl, Ivan 466  
Monroe 466  
Ora 466
- Curd, Richard A. 115
- Curriston, Alva L. Lamson 350  
Ann 350  
Keoun 350  
Kim Ann 350

## Index 29

- Curristen, Alva L. Lamon 350  
     Ann 350  
     Keoun 350  
     Kim Ann 350  
     Loren E. 350  
 Curtis Family 168a  
     George 168a  
     "Little Joe" 168a  
     Lloyd 166c  
     Lois 168a  
     Mary Jamison 134a  
     Robert 166c, 168a  
     Wilson, 168a  
 Curtiss, Alden, 140  
     Alvin Bayne 139  
     Bayne 139  
     Candy Co. 343  
     Carrie D. 141  
     Carrie I. 138a  
     Charles 136, 138a  
     Christine see Pamela Christine  
     Clara Ethel 138  
     Clarke C. 135b, 139  
     Clarke Kent 139  
     Constance 140  
     Elsie G. 138a, 141  
     Emory 140  
     Ethel 138  
     Ewing 139, 140ba see John  
         Ewing  
     Family 166b  
     G.A. 140a  
     George 166b  
     George A. 135b, 138, 138a  
     Harriett E. 411  
  
     Hattie 440  
     Isabelle see Mary Isabelle  
     Iva Pearl Knutstrom 136  
         140ba  
     J.E. 140a  
     Jane 139  
     Jewel Lain 139  
     Janet Muriel 139  
     Joe Jamison 138a  
     John 166b  
     John E. 138a  
     John Ewing 140ba, 139  
     Jonathan LeRoy 138  
     Joy Lain 139  
     Kay Kraus 139  
     Kent 139  
     Lain 139  
     Leander Wilson 136  
  
     Curtiss, Leander Wilson 137,  
         140ba  
     Lee see Robert Lee, 139  
     LeRoy see Jonathan LeRoy  
     Lillian Peterson 138  
     "Little Joe" 137  
     Lloyd Pelton 137  
     Lois see Martha Lois  
     Loren Emory 140  
     Louise A. Bigger 138  
     Louis Folmer 138a  
     Lynn Wilson 138  
     Lynne Roe 138  
     MacAlden ;140  
     Martha I. 138a, 140  
     Martha Lois 137  
     Mary 135b  
     Mary Fullerton 139  
     Mary McChesney 139  
     Mary Isabel Jamison 136, 140ba  
         223, 133J, 140a, 140ba  
     Mary L. 138a  
     May L. 140  
     Merri Lee 139  
     Muriel 139  
     Oscar Malmberg 138a  
     Pameline Christine 138  
     Pearl see Iva Pearl  
     Rebecca Jane 139  
     Robert 138  
     Robert Lee 138  
         Roe, see Lynne Roe  
     Sharon Nelson 138  
     T.D. 157e  
     Theodore 135b, 140a  
     Th eodore D. 135b, 138a, 140ba  
     Theodore David 136  
     Wilson 166b see Leander Wilson  
         or 17nn Wilson  
     Wilson L. 138a  
     Custer, Gen. 198b  
     Cyclone Division 265  
  
     D  
  
     Daggs, August, 123  
         Mary 257w  
         William 257w  
         Winnie McDaniel 123  
     Dahl, Amalia Michaelson 61, 62,  
         67  
         Anna 64  
         Caroline 50, 52, 53, 58, 62  
         64, 67, 69, 55

## Index 30

- Dahl, Christian 52, 57  
     Christine 50, 61, 63  
     Hannah 51, 59, 60,  
     Hans 52, 61, 64  
     Herman 50, 53, 54, 55,  
         56, 67, 57, 62, 64,  
         65  
     Lillian 59, 62, 64, 69  
     Matilda 490  
     Neils 50, 56, 58, 60, 61  
         62, 64, 65, 67, 69  
         55  
     Nellie 51, 52, 53, 54,  
         56, 59, 60, 67, 69  
     Ole, 52, 57, 61, 62  
     Pauline 53, 54, 61  
     Peder 60  
     Peter Rev. 50  
     Tilla Regina 50, 53, 57,  
         58, 59, 60, 62, 64  
         66, 67, 68, 69, 70  
         463, 490  
     Tonnes 50  
     Tori Haverson 50, 55, 56  
         57, 59, 60, 61, 62  
         64, 67, 69
- Dallas, Betty Louise Bovinet  
     478  
     Doris 478  
     Harold 478  
     Linda K. 478  
     Louise Bovinet 478
- Dane, Sary 166c  
 Daniel, William 140c  
 Danielson, Marjorie 161c  
 Danner, A.V. 486  
 Darlington, Sarah 463  
 Darnell, Frances 157d, 157e  
     Frances Carter, 135b  
 Darrell, John 46  
     Mary Ewin 46
- Daughters of American Revolution  
     17, 20,, 24a  
     24c, 27, 29a, 73,  
     165a, 166b, 193b, 195c  
     198b, 233, 454, 257L  
     257W, 273, 276, 277  
     300t, 300g, 406  
     #254, 451 p. 454  
     #219, 685 p. 454  
     #271, 786 p. 454  
     Adams, Beverly June Dillon'  
         264  
     Barefoot, Minnie Rohl  
         193e, 185  
     Catlin, Margaret Smith  
         149, 167a
- Daughters of American Revolution  
     Catlin, Margaret Smith 149  
         167a  
     Curtiss, Clarke C. 135b  
     Dhonau, Katheryn Ella Esarey  
         257  
     Dillon, Beverly June 257k  
     Esarey, Alice Laura Pearson  
         Mills 295  
     Borland, Rosalie Esarey 295  
     Garrison, Katherine 132d  
     Good Citizenship Award 272  
     Good Citizenship Pilgrimage  
         Contest 15  
     O'Reilly, Barnabas 161a  
     Reilly, John Chapter 73  
     Rohl Minnie 193e  
     Smith, Peggy Ann 143  
     Sterling Chapter 15  
     Roe Myrtle Armstrong
- Dave, Sarah, 166c  
 Daughters of Republic of Texas  
     Garrison, Katherine 132d  
 Daughters of Confederacy  
     Esarey, Thelma David Coney
- Dave, Sarah 166c  
 Daverson, Isaac 196f  
 DaVenny, June Cooby 195m  
 Daverson, Sarah Jamison 196f  
 David 77,, 390  
     Schoolhouse 382
- Davis 78  
     Alta May 476  
     Amira Ewing 134b, 195k  
     Amira Irene 195j, 195j  
     Ann Breeden 336  
     Anne 77, 81  
     Angeline Walker 451, 456  
     Arthur 466  
     Beverly 194, 194b, 1951  
     Caleb 133c  
     Carrie 411  
     Clarence ;466  
     Clifton 195j, 193  
     Colby 195, 194c  
     Constantine 80, 80a  
     Cynthia Jane 195j  
     Cyrus Edward 75, 72,, 134b  
         149b, 182, 189, 193f,  
         193g, 193h, 329j, 195q  
         194, 194d, 194b, 195r  
         195c, 195d, 195h, 195i  
         195j, 195k, 195n, 195o  
         228, 231, 257e, 457f  
         257h, 257t, 325b, 329i

Davis, Dan 168b  
 \* Descant 188  
 Descant Colby 190  
 Descant Myra (Amira) 195k  
 Doris 193g, 195h, 195i  
 193c  
 Doris Jefferies 194, 194b  
 E. 382  
 Ed 182  
 Eddie 149b  
 Edward see Cyrus Edward 72  
 see Ralph Edward  
 Edward 149b, 189, 228, 257e  
 257f  
 Edward M. 195j  
 Elizabeth 77, 81, 168b  
 194c, 195,  
 Elizabeth A. 390, 410, 40qb  
 Elizabeth Short 411, 440,  
 441  
 Ella 411  
 F.M. 381  
 Festus Sherman 451, 457  
 468, 469  
 Fidella Hindman 149b  
 Fidella Hineman 195o  
 Frances see Nellie Frances  
 195j, 29b, 191  
 Frances E. Goss 79, 190  
 195i  
 Frances Nellie 194d  
 Fred 76  
 Frederick 193c 183f, 195j  
 Frederick Hervey 195j  
 Frederick Hervey Cliffton  
 193h, 193f, 194b, 195b  
 195c, 75, 193, 194d  
 195h, 195i, 195j, 189  
 Frederick Lee 195h  
 195i, 195j, 278, 329i  
 Frederick Lee Jr. 194  
 194b, 195i  
 Frederick Lee III, 194  
 194b, 195o  
 Frederick Lee IV 193h  
 194b,, 195o, 195n  
 Genevieve Tyson 194 194c  
 George 411  
 George Templeton 195j  
 George Washington 75, 79,  
 80, 80a, 81, 190, 195j  
 195n  
 Gregory 336

## Index 31

Davis, Harriet Jameson 142a  
 Henry 451, 456, 457, 469  
 Hervey Cliffton see Frederick  
 Hervey Cliffton 192  
 194j  
 History 195k  
 Howard 466  
 Isaac (1740) 77, 78, 79  
 Isaac Newton (1833) ;79, 80  
 81,  
 Isaac Jr. 78  
 Isaac Newton (1861) 75, 81 .  
 190, 193c  
 Isaac Newton VII 193h  
 19 d, 195j, 195k, 195n  
 Irene, Ph.D. 193, 195j  
 J.W. 193h  
 Jacob 113, 133e, 1335, 195  
 195a,  
 James 78, 81  
 James W. 80a  
 Jane see Cynthia Jane 195j  
 Jane Packwood 79  
 Jefferson 149  
 Joe 193g  
 John 100b, 133f, 195a  
 Lee see Frederick Lee 195j  
 Lillie M. 195j  
 Lula 189, 182, 195o  
 Lula Amyra Irene 195j, 75, 72  
 76, 81, 193, 193c, 194d  
 195j, Ph.D.  
 Maria D. 195j  
 Mariah (Amira) Descant Colby  
 190, 75, 193a, 193c, 193d  
 Mary 77, 81, 454  
 Mary :Angeline Walker 451  
 454, 455, 456, 468  
 Mary E. 195j  
 May 476  
 Merel Carter 457, 468  
 Mina E. 457, 468  
 Minnie 476  
 Myra 195k  
 Nancy 168d  
 Nathaniel 77, 81  
 Nellie 189, 193c, 194d  
 Nellie F. 75, 195j  
 Nellie Frances 191, 195j,  
 195o  
 Newton 195n see Isaac Newton  
 Nina Johnson 456, 469  
 Norma Freeman 268  
 Orda Viola 451, 454, 455, 457  
 468, 469

## Index 32

- Davis, Patricia Ann Breeden, 336  
     Peggy, 78  
  
 Ralph, Col. 195c, 195o, 329i, 194, 194c  
 Ralph Edward Col. 195 195j  
 Reuben 466  
 Richard 457  
 Robert 77, 78, 81, 142a  
 Roy Tasco 100e, 466  
 Ruperta Tinsley 76, 182, 195q, 193f, 194b, 195b 195h, 195i, 195k, 195m 329j, 195n, 195o, 242a 257e, 257h, 325b, 329i  
 Samuel 476  
 Sarah 46  
 Sarah Jeanette 161c  
 Sherman 451, 457, 469  
 Sophia Hamner 194, 194a 194b  
 Templeton see George Templeton  
 Theodore 133f  
 Theodorus 195a  
 Thomas 454 455  
 Thomas Henry 451, 457, 468 469  
 Thomas Henry Jr. 457  
 Viola 451, 454, 457, 469 468  
 W C. 366d  
 W. F. 382  
 Washington see George Washington  
 Will 440, 441  
 William 411, 76, 336  
 William E. 195i, 195o, 451  
 William Esarey 195f 456, 469, 194, 194a 195j, 329i  
 William F. 195j  
 William Gregory 336  
 William Sherman 469  
 Davison, Elias 40q  
     Elias, 408  
     Mary 29d,  
 Dawson, Mary 40qb, 133g  
 Day, 126  
     Jennie 162  
 Deaf, State School for 306  
  
 Dean see Deen also; 387  
     Clyde 466  
     Jasper 263  
     Lela Baker 417  
     Rachel Shoemaker 227  
     Richard 29d, 36b, 40qb, 133e 133f, 195, 195a  
 Dean, Richard Jr. 133e  
     Sarena 40m, 383  
     Stephen 195a  
     William 133e, 195a  
 Dean 's List 275, 277  
 DeBaun, Janette 300w, 297  
 de Armond, Antoinette 495, 496  
     Cynthia Antoinette 495, 496  
     Frank 496  
     Michael 496  
 DeBaun, Joseph 93  
     Sarah Waperson 93  
 de Coster, Richard 100e  
 Deen 177a, 183a  
 Deen, Adeline Reily(1836) 483  
     Albert 458  
     Albert Sidney 462  
     Allen 462  
     Amber 487  
     Ann Raegan 487  
     Anna 458  
     Anna Belle 462  
     Ary Shirley 462  
     Belle (1858) 483  
     Bertha M. 485  
     Bertha May Hudson 487  
     Caroline 458  
     Catherine 459  
     Charles H. 264, 464  
     Christina 483 (1865)  
     Christina Springer 112, 459 462, 463, 483, 483a  
     Edison, 484  
     Edison Reily 487  
     Edward 462  
     Emmeline 463  
     Erna Amber 487  
     Evah Rouse 488  
     Evaline 488  
     Evaline Frakes 112, 462, 463  
     Everett William 489  
     Evalina Nancy Frakes 483  
     Family 114, 177a, 464 462  
     Fielding 464  
     Frances 489  
     Genealogy 462  
     Grayson 488

## Index 33

- Dean, H.H. M.D. 465, 466  
 Harold 489  
 Helena 490  
 Helena Adeline Reilly (1836)  
 483, 484, 133a, 462,  
 463, 483a  
 Henry 462, 463, 490  
 Hudson 488  
 Jasper 48  
 Jewel Ponder 489  
 John 462, 463  
 John H. 48, 263, 462  
 John Henry 462, 463  
 John Nolan 488  
 Joseph 464  
 Joshua 112, 133a, 227,  
 462, 463, 483, 484  
 483a  
 Joshua Grayson 488  
 Joshua Lee 490  
 Lafayette 483  
 Lee 490  
 Lewis 462  
 Lloyd 466, 487  
 Lucile Dahl 490  
 Lucy Lilly 488  
 Marena 462, 463  
 Marguerite 484  
 Marguerita Evaline 488  
 Martha Walker 462, 463  
 Mary Abel 462  
 Mary Ann Walker 458  
 Mary C. 112, 462  
 Mary Catherine 459  
 Mary Dawson 29d, 40qb  
 Mary C. 463  
 Mary Hardin 458, 462, 463  
 Mary Polly Abel, 463  
 Mason 488  
 Matilda Dahl 490  
 Michael 487  
 Minerva 462, 463  
 Nancy Frakes (1871) 483  
 Pearl 462  
 Perry L. 462  
 Philip Hudson 488  
 Polly Abel 463  
 Ralph 488  
 Richard 112, 113, 114,  
 132b, 133e, 175a, 459  
 462, 463, 464, 483a  
 483, 483a, 488  
 Richard Jr. 133e
- Deen, Richard Lafayette (1866)  
 483  
 Richard W. 463  
 Robert 489  
 Robert Lloyd 487, 112  
 Robert Lafayette 112, 462,  
 463, 483  
 Ruth 438  
 Samuel 462  
 Sarah Darlington 463  
 Sarepta 133a, 483  
 Sarepta Frakes 262, 463  
 Sarepta Christina 483  
 Shirley Ann Raegan 487  
 Stephen 133e, 132b, 133f,  
 458, 462, 463  
 Stephen Michael 487  
 Susan 488  
 Susannah Springer 462  
 Tecumseh 462  
 Thirza 133a, 484  
 Thirza Belle 483  
 Thomas J. 262, 463  
 Tilla Dahl 463, 490  
 Varie Lela Baker 41d7  
 Victoria Raegan 487  
 Walter Mason 488  
 William 133e, 260, 462, 463  
 William II, 463, 458, 489  
 William Ewing 484  
 William Henry 463, 490  
 William Tecumseh 462  
 Willie 133a
- DeFant, Geraldine Jameson 167  
 Marie Geraldine Jameson 167  
 Michael, 167
- Defense Force, Headquarters 349
- DeGraffenreid, Mary 168c
- Defenbaugh, Charles C. 257p
- DeHaven, Chris 87, 88  
 Elizabeth (1822) 87  
 Jane Pettit (1797) 87, 88
- DeKalb, Abram 40d  
 Elizabeth see Eunice Elizabeth  
 Eunice Elizabeth 40d  
 Fleming 40d  
 Josephine, see Mary Josephine  
 mCdill  
 Louisa 40d  
 Luella 40d  
 Mary Josephine 40d  
 Myrtle 40d  
 Noel, Rev. 161c

## Index 34

- DeKalb, Myrtle 40d  
 Noel Rev. 161c  
 de la Croix, Alma Mae Filager  
 357  
 Anna C. Nelson 357  
 Betsy Jane 365, 365b,  
 365c, 358  
 Edward, 356, 357, 365, 365c  
 Edna Mae 357  
 Elizabeth Poesse Filager  
 357  
 Eugene 356  
 Florence 356  
 Frank 356, 363c, 365  
 Jane 358  
 Louise Elizabeth Poesse  
 Filager 357  
 Mae 357  
 Mae Filager 357  
 Oscar Edward 356, 357  
 see Edward; 365c  
 Ruth, 358  
 Susan 285  
 Susan Esarey 363c, 365  
 Susan Florence 356  
 de la Hunt, Thomas 48, 49  
 83, 260, 263, 463,  
 Thomas James 10  
 Delaware Newark, 126c  
 Wilmington 300L  
 Delckum, Ann Hierger 354  
 Ellen Esarey 354  
 John Vincent 354  
 Mary Ann Hierger 354  
 Mary Ellen Esarey 354  
 Paul 354  
 Sylvester Paul 354, 354a  
 Vincent 354  
 Delta Gamma, Esarey, Lois  
 Lucene Logan 297  
 Delta Delta Gamma, Theta Chap  
 ter, Roe, Myrtle Armstrong  
 18  
 Denison, David 324  
 David Jr 324  
 Elias 389  
 Jane 133d  
 Lenore Gibson 324  
 Marie Lenore Gibson 324  
 Nicole 324  
 Valerie 324  
 Dene, Fanny 166c  
 Denn, Gladys Josephine  
 Quinlan 266  
 Denn, Hilbert 266  
 Jo Ann 266  
 Josephine Quinlan 266  
 Shirley Ann 266  
 Dentist  
 Rohl, David William 177  
 Denton, Kelly Lynn . 302  
 Leegayle 302  
 Shirley Nelson 302  
 Denway, John 382  
 Mary Burnside 382  
 Deputy, Marion Co. Ind.,  
 Goldman, Paula Ann 311  
 dermatologist, Sutton, Richard  
 Lightburn M.D. 370  
 de Rohan, William 29b  
 Derb, Maggie 397  
 de Vinney, Czarine Jane Colby  
 Shircliffe 181, 176, 180  
 Jane Walker Shircliffe 176  
 Thomas 176, 180  
 DeWitt, Bessie 46  
 Franklin P. 46  
 Leora McGannon 46  
 Dhonau, Alan 235  
 Curtis Alan 235, 259, 264  
 288  
 Edward Jacob 234  
 Ella see Katheryn Ella 232  
 Ella Esarey 16, 15, 24a,  
 2228, 300d, 233, 257  
 257w  
 Elmer, 257  
 Eva 258  
 Eva Rose 234  
 Helen Robinson 234  
 Jacob 233  
 Jeffrey Alan 235  
 John Elmer 234  
 Judith Friend 235  
 Julia 235  
 Katheryn Ella Esarey 232  
 257  
 Katherine Rickert 233  
 Leona Alspaugh 235  
 Laurie 235  
 Logan 235  
 Mary 257  
 Mary Kathryn 234  
 Mary Katherine 259  
 Sharon Elaine 234  
 William 233 , 300d, 235  
 264  
 William Logan 235

## Index 35

- Dickey, Polly 93  
 Dickinson, David Franklyn Ph.D.  
 493, 495,  
 Dickinson, David Franklyn Jr.  
 495  
 Emma Morgan 493, 495,  
 Fletcher, 945  
 Franklyn Hardin 493, 495  
 495  
 Isabel 495  
 Isabel Shultz Stephens 495  
 Jennie 133c, 133d  
 Jennie Morgan 347, 358,  
 358a, 493, 495  
 Joseph Fletcher 495  
 June Emma Morgan 493, 495  
 Mildred Jeffers 493, 495  
 Virginia Isabel 495
- Dickson, Robert 107  
 Dieterle, Diane 440a  
 John 440a  
 Dill, C.G. 130a  
 Dillman, Alliene Esarey Hay.  
 maker, 327  
 Marion 327  
 Dillon, Barbara Esarey Frakes  
 257j, 242a, 243, 247,  
 257d, 257g, 257a, 257i  
 257L, 257m, 257o, 257v  
 262, 325b, 329i  
 Barbara Marion 245, 257a  
 Barbara Mildred 257o  
 Beverly June 244, 257a  
 257j, 257k, 264,  
 Clark 244, 245  
 Emmeline Hogan 243  
 Daniel Earl 243, 257j  
 257m, 325b, 329i  
 Earl see Daniel Earl 243  
 254  
 Franklin Earl 257j, 244  
 June 244, 257a  
 June Viola Smay 244  
 Louise 245  
 Marie Stuart 244, 245  
 Marilyn Louise 257x  
 Marion 245, 257a  
 Marilyn Louise 245  
 Mildred 257o  
 Mildred Marie Stuart 244,  
 245, 264, 257h  
 Robert 247, 257d, 257h,  
 257o
- Dillon, Robert Clark 244, 245  
 257j  
 Viola Smay 244  
 diphtheria 155  
 Disney, Nella 271  
 Dixon, Mr. 106  
 Family 134c  
 Martha 477  
 doctor  
 Combs, Geo. M. D. 118  
 Ewing, surgeon to mounted rgt.  
 119  
 Guntermann, Peter, M.D. 188  
 190  
 Johnson, Owen, 190  
 McMillan, Daniel Irwin 40j  
 Swansen, Merle H. 204  
 Doctor, L.M. 366a  
 Dodd, Capt. 121  
 Dodson, see Dotson  
 Abishai 175a, 263  
 Elizabeth 263  
 Mary Ashcraft 263  
 Rhoda 29d, 40qb,  
 Doe Run 260  
 Doland, Ethel 413  
 Gena 413  
 Donison, Elias 389  
 Donnelly, Barbara Rose Ransome  
 304  
 Dave M. 304  
 Rose see Barbara Rose Ransome  
 304  
 Donner Party 261  
 Doris, Pauline 397  
 Dorsey, Dee 398  
 Dotson, see Dodson  
 Jonathan (1812) 263  
 Doty, Mary 370  
 Douglass, John 120  
 Peggy Jameson 120, 142a  
 John 142a  
 Dounes, Fenella Geneva 162  
 Jennie Day 162  
 Geneva see Fenella Geneva 162  
 162, 166a  
 John Finley 162  
 Dow, Gene Bohnenkamp 372  
 Mary Gene Bohnenkamp 372  
 Robert 372  
 Dowd, D.T. 435  
 Earl Emery 257  
 Emery 257

- Index 36
- Dowd, Eva Willett 435  
 Jay, 257  
 Jeffery Jay 257  
 Jodi Lynn 257, 257m  
 Kay 257  
 Lynn 257, 257m  
 Rachel Mefford 257  
 Roxanne Kay 257  
 Sharon Frakes 257k, 257m  
 Sharon Lee Frakes 257  
 257o  
 Steven Earl 253  
 Verlis J. 257
- Dowdy, Carole Joyce 475  
 David Francis 533, 535, 536  
 Frances McGuire Carpenter  
 535  
 Gerald 475  
 Geraldine Moore 475  
 Gordon 475  
 Henry 534  
 "Jeff Jeff" see David  
 Francis 535  
 Joyce 475  
 Leslie 300  
 Leslie Carpenter 300, 535  
 Leslie Cecil Jr. 535  
 Louise Geraldine Moore  
 475  
 Margaret Frances 535  
 Olney 534  
 Patrick 534  
 "Peg" 535  
 Richard 534  
 Robert Alvin Ph.D. 533,  
 534, 535, 536  
 Robert Alvin Jr. Ph.D.  
 533, 535, 536, 300,  
 300f  
 Robin Merle Esarey ;300f  
 533, 534, 536 (A.M.)  
 Thelma Esarey 535, 300  
 Theodore 475
- Downton, Connie Faye 334**  
 Eugene 334  
 Faye 334  
 George 334  
 George Jr. 334  
 Gilbert George 334  
 Gilbert George Jr. 334
- Robert 334  
 Ronald Eugene 334
- Downey, Rev. Peter 157f  
 Dragando 496  
 Dragoo, Ann 499  
 Antoinetta 496  
 Antoinette de Armond 495  
 Betty Evalyn 498  
 Catherine 497  
 Claire Antoinette 496  
 Cynthia Antoinette de Armond  
 495  
 Beltshazzer, ;496  
 Daniel Paul 499  
 Doris Ann 499  
 Emily 499  
 Evalyn 498  
 Frank William 495  
 Gene 498  
 Joan Catherine 497  
 Helen Emily 499  
 John F. 495, 496, 497  
 John Morgan 497  
 John Richard 497  
 Linda Williams 497  
 Martin 499  
 Morgan 497  
 Nancy Ruth 499  
 Paul 499  
 Philip Martin 499  
 Richard 497  
 Ruth 376, 498, 499  
 Ruth Martin Iselei 499  
 Susanna 498  
 William 495
- Drake, Hazel 255  
 Drinkwater, Isaac 222  
 droughts 7  
 Dubose, James H. 155  
 Sandra Jo Liby 155  
 Due, Anne Estes 332  
 Elizabeth 332  
 J. Pillow 332  
 Jane Elizabeth 332  
 Pillow 332
- Duel, Fanny 168d (1895)**  
 Julia 168d
- Dewel, Julia, 168d  
 Durkin, Sarah 29b  
 Dunbar, Anna Willett 478a  
 Dumbartonshire, 125a  
 Duncan, Bessie Milligan 198a  
 Gertrude 198b  
 Joseph 391, 410  
 Lois Gertrude 154, 198b  
 Paul 198b

## Index 37

- Duncan, Phillip 198b  
 Sam 198a  
 Dunn, Jane 93  
 William 366b, 366c 381  
 Williamson, Capt. 106, 107  
 110  
 Dunson, Ella Akerman Kull 243  
 Dunson, Garnet 243  
 William 243  
 DuPont, Jose, 265  
 Durham, Elizabeth Ewing 33  
 491, 524  
 James 24, 93  
 Jesse 33, 491, 524  
 Sarah M. 24, 93  
 Durion, Pierre 105  
 Durochez, Ann 501  
 Berry Austin 501  
 Clarice Berry Austin 501  
 Bert Roy 501  
 Clarissa Ann 501  
 George 501  
 Gilbert Lloyd 501, 501  
 Roy, 501  
 Dye, Leota 144  
 Dyer, Frieda Willett 478a
- E
- Eagle Wing, a boat 6, 8, 419  
 Earl of Argyle 40  
 Earthquake, San Francisco 201f  
 325e  
 Eastern Star  
 Barefoot, Minnie Rohl 193a  
 Fortune, Joyce Maxine Nash  
 345b  
 Foster, Helen MacGowan  
 Ryason 221, 201e  
 Foster, Jacob 220  
 Hutchings, Moses Seth 197f  
 201i, 197g  
 Hutchins, Rhoda Rowe 201i  
 Hutchings, Doris Rowe, 201a  
 Neabsm Dirus Riwe Hutchings  
 201a  
 Means, Harold William 201b  
 Nash, Joyce Maxine 345b  
 Rohl, Minnie 193a  
 Ryason, Helen Mar 201e  
 Ryason, Helen MacGowan 221  
 Eaton, Lily 38  
 Eaton, Lucinda 87  
 Eccles, Elizabeth Ewing 503  
 Eccles, Henry 503  
 Eckles, 133c  
 Eckles, Elizabeth Ewing 33, 524  
 Edmonds, Helen Louise 40e, 393  
 Helen McMillan 134b, 149b  
 366, 366a, 367, 385, 392  
 426, 471, 472, 400a  
 Helen Louisa McMillan 401  
 386, 401, 400a, 401  
 Ronald, 401  
 T. R. 40e, 133g, 133f, 402  
 Thomas Ronald 401  
 Edmondson, infant 490  
 Catherine Jamison Reilly 490  
 George 490  
 Margaret Ewing 36  
 Peggy Ewing 36, 528 (1803)  
 William 36, 528  
 Edison, Annalee 3001  
 Edrington, Susie, 39  
 Edwards, Alice 396, 400a  
 Alice Violet Cabeen 395  
 Edwards, Eadais 133d  
 David C. 395, 400, 400a  
 Elizabeth Jane 400a  
 Jane 400a  
 Mary Alice 400a  
 Rachel McKenny 133d  
 Richard 400, 400a  
 Richard Scott 400a  
 Sarah 22, 30, 36, 521, 528  
 Scott 400a  
 Violet Cabeen 395  
 Education doctorate 344  
 Egypt  
 McMillan Florence Adelle  
 Missionary 399, 40e  
 Tante, McMillan, Caroline  
 Ethel, missionary 400  
 El Camino Real Highway 201i  
 Elan, Mar vin  
 Elbert, "Clan Ewing" 125b  
 Elders 260  
 Elder, Ann 328  
 Barbara Ann 230, 328  
 Frances 24  
 George 37  
 James 29b, 121  
 John 46  
 Joshua 46  
 Malinda 42  
 Margaret 40c, 46  
 Margaret O'Reilly 121

## Index 38

- Elder, Margaret Riley 121  
     Patterson 24  
     Robert (1767) 46  
 Elew 1, 6  
 Elgan, Dean 339  
     Earl 339  
     Billie Dean 339  
     Grace Eubanks 339  
     Helen 339  
     Nola Grace Eubanks 339  
 Electrical Contractors  
     Means, Harold 207  
     Frakes, Ivan  
 Elks Lodge  
     Benning James E. 257q  
     Borland, Raymond Milton  
         M.D. 299  
     Hutchings, Roland Rowe 20d j  
     Means, Harold Wm. 201b  
     Swansen, Merle Harris M.D.  
         197e, 204  
 Elliott, Trisha 168d  
     Verne 40r  
     Verne 424  
 Ellis, Elizabeth 413  
     Lizzie 413  
 Ellsberry, Olive Ewing 343  
     Ruhama Olive Ewing 343  
         285, 345c, 345b  
     Ruie see Ruhama  
     William C. 343  
 Ellsworth, Barbara Rowe Hutch-  
     ings 198, 201c  
     Byron 198  
     David 198  
     David Warren 198  
     Douglas David 198  
     Rowe 198  
     Sheldon Byron 198  
     Stephen Rowe 198  
 Elmore, Ellen 250  
     Dicy Ellen 250  
 Elston, Delilah Jane 163  
     Jane 163  
     Mary 135  
 Elwood, Olivilde 383  
     Emma T. 383  
     Jacob Eyer, 383  
     Hiram 383  
     James A. 383  
     Mary E. Williams 382  
     Phoebe Horton 383  
     William E. 383  
 Emerson Cynthia 168b  
     Harriet 126b  
     Horace P. 168b  
     Lavina 168b  
     P. 168b  
     Prescott 168b,  
         Samuel Smith 168b  
 Emigrant Company 381  
 Eminence Consolidated School 273  
     272  
 Empsy, Harriett Newell 29  
 encephalitis 322  
 England 7, 40r, 140c, 186, 195c  
     21u,, 265, 273, 409, 488  
     Attleboro 370  
     Birmingham 80  
     Ewing, Jewell Clark 332  
     Gibson, James 323  
     Liverpool 398  
     Packwood 80  
     Plymouth 197, 199, 218  
     Stockport 197  
     Warwickshire 80  
 English 8  
 Enlow, Delbert 313  
     Elijah 168b  
     Elizabeth 168b  
     Lula Evelyn Goldman Hubert 313  
 Enos, Cecelia 198f  
     Joseph F. 198f, 216  
     Marie Cecelia 198f  
     Mary Jacinto 198f, 216  
 Eplu, Eliza Jane Huckleberry 436  
 Epler, Emma 11  
     Family 520, 10, 30  
 Eplar, Jo see Nancy Jo 306  
     Nancy Jo 306  
     George 436  
 Eplu, George 436  
 Eplee, George 436  
     Jane Juckleberry 436  
 Erwin, Robert 122 → (ESAREY  
 Eskridge, John M. 135a (see 39  
 Espy, Martha Ann 139  
 Estes, Anna 332  
 Ettienne, Josephine 232  
     Mary Josephine 232  
 Eubanks, Alma Sprinkle 338  
     Altha 339  
     Grace 339  
     Ira 338  
     Ira Jr. 339  
     James Ira 338  
     James Ira Jr. 339  
 Continued on page 44

Esarey 177a, 201b, 260, 387

Abigail 29d, 40qb, 133d

Adrian 326

Agnes Klein, 356

Aileene 257d, 258, 327 257x

Alice Laura Pearson Mills

300h, 257j, 295, 300c

300d, 400m

Allen 238, 362

Alma Pearl 290

Alto see Henry Alto 257m

Alvenia, 293

Alvin 356

Amanda Saalman Bengal 317

Angie May 354

Ann 179, 231, 239, 273,

354, 354a,

Ann Ewing 348

Anne Amanda Saalman Bengal

317

Anna Koshewa 353

Anna Pearl Harp 307

Anthony 356

Ardith Hester 327

Arlene 362

Arthur Sr. 363b, 363b

Arthur Jr. 363b

Arthur Virgil 361

Arthur Virgil Jr. 362, 363b

Babe, 193g, 225, 230, 231

233, 257x, 278, 325c

325

Barbara 260, 375

Barbara Ann 239

Barbara Ann Elder 230, 328

Barbara Ewing 10, 15, 23

42, 132ca, 134b, 83

112, 140ba, 149b, 172

173, 176, 193a, 195d

195o, 197b, 197d, 198d

201g, 222, 223, 227, 226

232, 242, 257w, 260

268, 273, 281, 300c,

325b, 325c, 328, 329h,

375, 376 401,

Barbara Falkenborough 10

Barbara Louise Schnoeples

176

Beach see James Beach 308

Benjamin Mason 132c, 193b

Bernard John 238

Bernardina Jane 239

Index 39

Esarey, Bertie 285

Bessie Leaf 325c

Bessie Pearl Leaf 326

Beth 238

Black(smith) Jim see J.J.

365c

Bonnie Jones 318

Bruce see Kevin Bruce 308

Calvin 329j

Carlisle 238

Carmella Arlene 362

Caron see Russell Caron 308

Carrie Antoinette Gibson 195h

257b, 257d, 257e

Catherine Gaddis 261

Charles 278, 319, 320 see:

Jonathan Charles

Charles Sidney 223, 230, 231

233, 257m, 265, 268, 278

325d, 365b

Clarence 195k, 353

Clarinda 360, 363c

Clark see John Clark Esarey

195d, 193b, 197b, 197d

198d, 201g, 222, 224, 225

226, 227 229, 230, 231, 232

237, 238, 242, 257e, 257m

260, 261, 263, 268, 278

279, 291, 301, 303, 319

329g, 356

Clark Jr. 353

Clinton Douglas 308

Colleen Elizabeth Branch 237

Coombs 238

Corby Lee Rich 319

Cynthia Clarinda 360, 363c

Cynthia Wynn 300h

David 236

David Wiley 300h

Dale Allen 362

David Carlisle 238

David Coombs 238

David Wiley 288, 298

Dedman 285

Della Margaret 257x, 257d, 327

Dora see Olive Idora 223, 228

230, 231, 233, 257m, 280

314

Doris Jean Turner 362

Dorothy Marie 354, 354a

Douglas see Clinton Douglas

308

Duane 319

## Index 40

- Esarey, Dwight Mar cus 318, 329g  
   Dwight Marcus Jr. 319  
   Easter Clark 24  
   Edward 237, 238, 239, 319  
     see Mark Edward  
   Eileen 354  
   Eileen Ann 354, 354a  
   Eleanor 224, 301  
   Elisha 182, 242a  
   Eliza 263  
   Elizabeth 29d, 40qb  
   Elizabeth Brauch 237  
   Elizabeth Marie 354  
   Elizabeth Rice Parr 237  
   Ella see Kathryn Ella, 15  
     16, 228, 232, 197d see  
     Kathryn Ella  
   Ellen 328, 348, 354, 362  
     Ellen Goldman 301, 325e  
   Ellen Harpe 265, 273, 325d  
   Elmer, 267  
   Elmer Howard 327  
   Elva see Laura Elva 228  
     267, 282, 283,  
   Elvira M. 290  
   Emily Beggs 319  
   Emma A Clutinger Carr 348  
   Emma Austin 365, 325b  
     325d  
   Emma Loulie Clark 241a  
   Emmeline 358, 359, 363c  
   Emmeline Deen 463  
   Estelline 165d  
   Ethel Goldman 257b, 257w,  
     307 see Mary Ethel  
   Eugene 318, 319, 325c, 325d  
   Eugene Rhinehart 317  
   Family 13, 83, 114, 177a  
   "Fe484" see Felix Ewing  
   Felix 133a, 301, 231, 257m  
     325e  
   Fleury Cletus 290  
   Florence 195q, 329j  
   Florence Rose 232, 239  
     356, 361  
   Frances 230  
   Frances Irwin 238  
   Frances Ellen 362  
   Frances Tronzo 361, 363b  
   Gail Kathleen 318, 329h  
   Gay 279  
   Gibson see James Gibson 319  
     see Justus Gibson 320  
   Helen 261
- Esarey, Henry 278, 290  
   Henry Alto 42, 133a, 222, 278  
   Hester 327  
   Hiram 48, 262, 263 (1813)  
   Hiram Mar cus 231, 176, 257f  
     294, 317, 341a  
   Homestead 293, 280  
   Howard 259, 327  
   Ida May Smith 360  
   Idora 315, 223, 314 see Olive  
     Idora  
   Isabelle 257a, 358 see Mary  
     Isabelle  
   Ivan 257v, 257w  
   J.H. 464  
   Jacob 42, 132c, 133a, 230  
     286, 325e, 328, 376  
   James 231, 329j, 463  
   James Beach 308  
   James Gibson 319  
   James J. 257v, 365c  
   James Ralph 288, 300h  
   James Ralph "Kimo" 298  
   James Vincent 356  
   Jane 239, 308 see Sandra Jane  
   Jane Porter 47  
   Janette de Baun 297, 300i  
     300w, 300r, 300o  
   Jean Brausch 237  
   Jean Turner 362  
   "Jeff" see Robin Adair 300  
   Jesse 231, 237w, 279, 365c  
   Jeffrey Clark 238  
   Jesse Clark 261, 449  
   Jesse Benjamin 325e  
   Jesse Clarence 353  
   Jesse Clark 48, 112, 230,  
     232, 242, 257f, 263, 286  
     292, 293, 292, 328, 348  
   Jesse Clark Jr. 353  
   Joan Willis 237, 278  
   Joe Rich see Tina Jo Rich  
     31  
   John 10, 24, 133b, 337, 337  
     (1744) 231, 236, 238, 293  
     Rev. Soldier 257, 294  
     314a, 365b, 446, 454, 465  
   John A. 365b  
   John B. 365b  
   John C. 365b  
   John Clark 10, 15, 23, 42  
     48, 83, 112, 132ca, 134b  
     161b, 161c, 176, 193a  
     193b, 195o, 197b, 197d

## Index 41

- Esarey, John Clark 198d, 201g  
 222, 224, 225, 226, 227  
 229, 230, 231, 232, 242  
 257e, 257f, 257g, 257j  
 257m, 257v, 257w, 258  
 260, 261, 263, 268, 278  
 279, 291, 300c, 301,  
 303, 319, 325b, 325c  
 325d, 326, 328, 329h  
 375, 376
- John Elmer 193a, 193b,  
 223, 231, 227, 230  
 232, 231, 237, 257d  
 257f, 257x, 258, 278  
 279, 280, 325c, 325d
- John Elmer Jr. 278
- Johnny 365b
- John Thomas 239
- Jonathan 24
- Jonathan Davis 133d  
 40qb, 113, 132c, 133b  
 133e, 133f, 195a
- Jonathan Davis 112  
 198d, 227, 230, 242  
 257v, 260, 261, 263  
 280, 286, 292, 293,  
 294, 346a, 363c, 365b,  
 365c, 464
- Jonathan Davis Jr. 227,  
 187d, 112, 263, 325b  
 325d, 348, 359, 363a  
 363b, 365, 365b
- Jonathan Davis III 360  
 361
- Jonathan Charles 319, 320
- Joseph 329j, 356
- Joseph Allen 238
- Joseph Clark 228, 232, 233  
 236, 257f, 261, 278  
 329h, 346a
- Joseph H. 466
- Joseph Michael 362
- Josephine Borsenberger 285
- Judith 327
- Justus Gibson 320
- Karen Lesley 308
- Kathryn Ella 132ca, 197d  
 232, 233
- Kathleen 318
- Kermit Eugene 318
- Kersey see Lester Kersey  
 308
- Kevin Bruce 308
- "Kimo" see James Ralph 298  
 300L
- Esarey, "Kimo" see James Ralph  
 398, 400L
- Laura Elva 257e, 267, 282,  
 283, 329j
- Laura Pearson Mills 258, 290  
 295, 300w, 300v, 300q  
 300o
- Lee see Corby Lee 319
- Leonora 320
- Lesley see Karan Lesley 308
- Lester 307
- Lester Kersey 308
- Letitia Logsdon 360
- Levert R. 290
- Lillian 327
- Lillian Alliene 327
- Lillian Gonzalez 356
- Lillie Morris 241, 241a, 247  
 257v, 278
- Logan see Marcus Logan 72  
 81, 83, 101, 104, 105  
 133i, 157d, 166a, 180  
 195b, 195d, 195g, 221  
 230, 231, 233, 242, 242a  
 257m, 257u, 257v, 258  
 259, 264, 265, 278, 280  
 290, 291, 293, 295, 297  
 300c, 300d, 300h, 300j  
 300l, 300w, 300v, 300u  
 300s, 300o, 300t, 325c  
 425, 466, 483, 532, 531  
 530, 529, 300m  
 Birthplace 300i  
 History Club 533
- Logan Esarey Jr. 298
- Lois Lucene Logan 297, 300w
- Lois Winn 288, ;297
- Lou Jean Brausch 237
- Louis 356
- Louise Schnoeples 176
- Loulie Clark 241, 257x see  
 Emma Loulie
- Lynn 300L see Sherill Lynn  
 308
- Lynn Rebecca 319
- Mabel 285
- Maggie (Margaret) Gwin 232  
 325c
- Malinda Elder 42
- Marcus Logan see Logan, 295  
 317, 318, 144a, 294, 295
- Marcus Jr. 319
- Margaret 327, 278,  
 Margaret Gwin 232, 233, 325c
- Margaret J. Mafield 290
- Marie 257e, 268, 284, 354

Esarey, Marie 257e, 268, 284  
 354, 354a  
 Maria Ella 265  
 Maria Isabella 358  
 Marilla Lamb 230, 265  
 Mark 176, 231 see Hiram  
 Marcus  
 Mark Edward 319  
 Martha Elizabeth 294  
 Martha Emmeline 358, 359  
 Martha "Mattie" Emmeline  
 363c  
 Martha Stone 297  
 Martha Stone Abbott 300t  
 300q, 300p  
 Mary 278, 300h  
 Mary Ann 10, 112, 193a  
 195m  
 Mary Ann Ewing 197a, 197b  
 198a, 226, 222, 227  
 230, 231, 325b, 346c  
 348, 363c  
 Mary Beth 238  
 Mary Catherine Hubert 232  
 Mary Ellen 10, 15, 23, 112  
 133a, 228, 231, 263,  
 325b, 325e, 325f, 328, 3  
 354, 483, 172  
 Mary Ethel Goldman 307  
 Mary Frances 361  
 Mary Frances Goss 362  
 Mary Hubert 223, 227  
 Mary Isabella 42, 201g,  
 206, 208, 230, 231, 242  
 257a, 257e, 257r, 262,  
 278, 279  
 Mary Josephine Hubert 232  
 Mary Logan 281, 286, 295  
 300c  
 Mary Ruth Beach 308  
 Mason 193b  
 Matilda 263  
 "Mattie" Emmeline 363c  
 May 354, 362  
 May Smith 360  
 Mayme Adrian 326  
 Merle 300  
 Michael 237, 362  
 Michael A. 308  
 Minerva Ellen 348  
 Myra Idora 281, 296  
 Myrna Lewis 308  
 Nancy Ann 239

## Index 42

Esarey, Nancy S<sup>aver</sup> 242  
 Nola 195m  
 Norma Rae Henson 319, 329g  
 Olive Idora 223, 228, 230  
 231, 280, 278, 315  
 Pamela 319  
 Patricia Sue 238  
 Pearl 268, 283, 290, 329j  
 see Anna Pearl Harp 307  
 Pearl Elsa 271  
 Phillip 307  
 Pearl Leaf 326  
 Ralph Emerson 258, 279, 282  
 288, 297, 300a, 300p  
 300w, 300x, 346a  
 Ralph Emerson Jr. 298  
 Ralph Emerson "Kimo" 298  
 Toria, see Victoria 300L  
 William Logan 300r  
 Rebecca see Lynn Rebecca 319  
 Rhinehart 317  
 Rhoda 227, 257e, 268, 283  
 325d  
 Rhoda Ethel 274  
 Rich see Corby Lee Rich 319  
 Richard Clark 356  
 Richard Eugene 319  
 "Ricky" see Richard Eugene  
 319  
 Robert 236  
 Robert Clark 237, 257f  
 Robert Michael 237  
 Robin Adair 290, 300, 300c  
 "Jeff" 300f, 534  
 535, 536  
 Robin Merle 533, 534, 536,  
 281, 290, 300, 300f  
 Rosalie 298, 300c, 533  
 Rosaltha Eleanor Goldman  
 206, 223, 224, 230, 231  
 278, 279, 285, 286, 301  
 314a, 329h  
 Rose 329h  
 Rose Johnson 232, 236  
 Russell Caron 308  
 Ruth 257v  
 Ruth see Mary Ruth Beach 308  
 Sallie 231, 363a, 365b  
 Sallie A. 363c  
 Sallie Austin 363a

## Index 43

- Esarey , Sally Ann Sprinkle 325b  
   Sally Ann Sprinkle Austin  
     348, 359,,  
   Sally Shaver 29d, 40qb  
   Sandra Jane 308  
   Sandra Rich 318  
   Sarah (Sallie) 231, 260,  
     278, 365b, 425, 446  
     454, 458  
   Sarah Clark 261  
   Sarah Hester Clark 446  
     449, 454  
   Sarah May 362  
   Sarah Shaver 260, 263  
   Sherrill Lynn 308  
   Shirley Coombs 238  
   Sol 329j  
   Solomon, 134b, 228, 236  
   Solomon Edward 237  
   Solomon Hervey 144a, 149b, ...  
     223, 230,, 231, 233,  
     241, 241a, 242, 247,  
     257f, 257g, 257t, 257u  
     257v, 258,, 262, 278  
     300d 325c  
   Solomon William 232, 233  
     238  
   Sophie 294  
   Sophia Walker 262 (1810)  
     263, 294  
   Stella Autentia 290  
   Steven Louis 356  
   Susan 284  
   Sue 238  
   Susan Florence . 356, 363c  
     365  
   Susannah 231, 241a, 285  
     483a, 484  
   Susannah Hughes 112, 230  
     261, 263, 282, 293  
     .. 328, 346a, 348  
   T elma David Coney 281,  
     300f, 535, 536  
   Thomas 239, 329j, 133a  
   Thomas Anthony 356  
   Thomas Dedman 285  
   Tina Jo Rich 319  
   Toria see Victoria Lynn  
     298, 300L  
   Uncle Squire 325b  
   Vicky see Victoria Anne  
     298, 300L
- Esarey, Victoria Anne Campbell  
   298  
   Victoria Lynn 288, 298  
   Vincent 356  
   Vincent Alvin 356  
   Virgil 361  
   Virgil Jr. 362  
   Wesley 257f  
   Will 178  
   William Darlington 325e  
   William Edward 238, 239  
   William 238, 288  
   William Joseph 356  
   William Louis 356  
   William Logan 300r, 258,  
     300L, 300p, 300w, 300v  
   William Logan Jr. 288, 297  
     298, 300L  
   Winfield Scott 225, 230  
     231, 233, 257d, 257m  
     257x, 278, 325c,  
     325e, 326  
   Wynema Sprinkle 238
- Esary, John 10  
 Esra, John 226, 227  
 Esry, Alma Pearl 290  
   Charles 278  
   Fleury Cletus 290  
   Henry 278, 290  
   Levert R. 290  
   Margaret 278  
   Margaret J. Mayfield 290  
   Mary 278  
   Sarah 278  
   Stella Autentia 290
- Essary, John 193h  
   John (Rev. ) 300j, 24  
   Easter Clark 24

## Index 44

- Eubanks, Jean 339  
     Fay LaFern Williams 339  
     LaFern Williams 339  
     Louise 339  
     Mildred Alt . 339  
     Mildred Louise 339  
     Nola Grace 339  
     Philonia James 338  
     ~~Sharon Ann 339~~  
     Shirley Jean 339  
     William 338
- Eugene, 6  
 Eugenius 115, 125a  
 Europe, Central 345  
     Gibson, James 323  
 Eutaw Springs, Battle of 486  
 Evan 6  
 Evans, Alice Bur gun 296  
     Daniel Newton 296  
     Geraldine 296  
     H. 95  
     Herbert Newton 24b, 300a,  
         289, 296  
     John 107  
     LeRoy W. (1826) 95  
     Luramy P. 95 (1805)  
     Marilyn June 296  
     Martha Ann (1828) 95  
     Mary (1810) 95  
     Myra Esarey Mayse 194d  
         300c, 296  
     Newton 296  
     Patsy A'Dea 289, 300k, 300s  
         296  
     Robert 107  
     Sarah Elizabeth Swann 296  
     W. L. 95
- Eve, Ann 272  
     Bruce 272, 273  
     David Bruce 272, 273  
     Dorothy Lee Brown 272  
     Elizabeth 273  
     Kay 273  
     Laurie Kay 273  
     Lee 273  
     Mary Elizabeth 273  
     James Kellis 271  
     Jefferson III, 272  
     Nelia Disney 271  
     Pearl Esarey 268, 283  
     Pearl Elsa Esarey 271  
     Rebecca Ann 272
- Eve, Robert Stephen 272  
     Ronald Lee 273  
     Stephen 272  
     William Jefferson 271  
     William Jefferson II 272
- Everard, Anna Cecilia 308, 323  
     August 308  
     August Joseph 323  
     Cecilia see Anna Cecilia 308  
         323  
     Clara May 323  
     Frances Jarboe 308, 323  
     Joseph see August Joseph 323  
     Mary see Clara Mary 323  
     May see Clara May 323
- Everdon, Ethel Maud 330  
     Henry 330  
     Lorena Staevens 330  
     Maud 330  
     Rebecca Lorena Stevens 330  
     Robert Henry 330
- Everett, Clara Ellen Rohl 184  
     Ellen Rohl 184  
     George 184
- Evghan 115  
 Ewan 115  
 Eve Wing 420  
 Ewen 6, 115  
 Ewen de Ergadia 125a  
     of Otter 125b
- Ewene 125a  
 Ewenes 125b  
 Ewin 6, 115, 125a  
     Edward 123  
     Edwin 438  
     Henry 46, 29d  
     John, Judge 46  
     Margaret 29d, 46  
     Mary 46  
     Peggy 122  
     Rachel Bolin 46  
     Robert 123, 438
- E-wing 6  
 Ewing 6, 29c, 97, 100e, 109  
     115, 125b 260, 106, 1331  
     Capt. 126c  
     Dr. 119  
     Judge 419  
     Mrs. 49  
     Abigail 12  
     Adelaide 366a  
     Adele see Mary Adele Rudy 87  
         see Sue Adele  
         507

- Ewing, Adrian 40t  
 Alexander (1799) 40t, 126c  
 (1786) 101, 104, 125  
 125a  
 (1685) 126  
 (1677) 126  
 (1752) 126  
 (1733) 126  
 133c, 504  
 (1684) 520  
 (1685) 522, 524  
 Alonzo 346  
 Alice Eugenia Parker 91  
 Alice Jones 415  
 Alice Walker 330  
 Alma Josephine Steele 331  
 Amanda E. 424  
 Amanda Thompson 526  
 Amira (1835) 74, 75, 76  
 83, 133, 133a, 176  
 177a, 180, 181, 193d  
 194c, 195L, 195m,  
 197a, 1980, 226, 230  
 325b, 328, 376, 385  
 Amira Colby 195a  
 Amira Descant 176, 188  
 191, 193c  
 Amira Elizabeth 368  
 411  
 (1746) 130  
 Ann 133g, 328, 338, 366  
 374, 401, 402, 406  
 492, 524, 527  
 Ann Louisa McDonald 504  
 Ann Elizabeth (1844) 116  
 Ann McDonald 525  
 Ann Olitipa (1849) 116  
 Ann Weldon 526  
 Anna 46, 122,  
 Anna Verona 426  
 Anne 122, 348, 523  
 Annie 521  
 Annie Clements White 526  
 Annie J. 100f  
 Armelda 368, 511  
 Arzilla Ann Weldon 526  
 Baker, 46, 123  
 Baker Wallace (1795) 116  
 Baker Y. 93  
 Barbara 42,, 83, 112  
 132ca, 133, 134b, 140ba  
 149b, 172, 173, 176  
 190, 193a, 197b, 198d  
 201g, 223, 232, 230,
- Ewing, Barbara 242, 260, 261  
 k63, 268, 278, 300c, 314a  
 328, 338  
 Barbara Ellen 338  
 Barbara Paulkenborough 257m  
 Bea Tower 337, 338  
 Benjamin Franklin 87 (1840)  
 89, 403, 405, 507, 527  
 Benjamin Franklin Jr. 527  
 507  
 Benjamin Franklin III 507,  
 527  
 Betsey May 93, 127, 437  
 Betsey (Elizabeth ) (1796)  
 528  
 (1793) 129  
 Betsy Booker, 101  
 Betsy Kendrick 507, 527  
 Bishop 125a  
 Brothers 366d  
 C.J. 100a
- Calvin Elbert 330  
 Cameron 330  
 Carl 40t  
 Carolyn 332  
 Catherine 44, 177a, 483a 491  
 (1809) 45  
 Catherine 506, 524  
 Catherine Cowden 482  
 Catherine Reily 42  
 Catherine Wilcoxon 415  
 Cassandra Booker 102 ( 1831)  
 Charles (1825) 40t,  
 Charles 43, 142a, 414 504  
 524  
 Charles Oscar 527  
 Chatham 118, 133h, 415, 416  
 Christie Vaughan 415  
 Cicely 346  
 Cally 117  
 D.R. 384  
 Delton 424  
 Daniel 24b, 122, 436, 504  
 521, 523, 524, 525, 527  
 Daniel McMeekin (1825) 525  
 526  
 David 46  
 David Dudley 338  
 David Henry 526 (1833)  
 Descant 176  
 Donald Edgar  
 Dorothy Bea Tower 337, 338  
 Drusilla Tate 122

- Index 46
- Ewing, Dudley 338  
 E.A. 383  
 Edith 398  
 Edward 102, 521, 528  
 Edwin Clark 331, 332  
 Edwin Joseph 332  
 Egbert 40t  
 Elbert 285, 325, 330, 331  
 466, 466,  
 Elbert William R. 125a  
 Eldon Herbert 330  
 Eldon B scoe 330  
 Eleanor 440a, 122, 197c  
 198d, 325b, 346a, 366a  
 373, 385, 198a  
 Eleanor O'Reilly 40qa, 42  
 114,, 116, 132, 132ca,  
 133, 133a, 133g, 177a  
 195b, 196c, 195r, 196  
 197b, 197e, 198c, 201a,  
 210,, 228,, 328, 346a  
 387, 396, 402, 443, 455  
 486, 209, 24b,  
 Eleanor Riley 40qa, 196  
 198c,  
 Eleanor Reilly 464  
 Elinor Crawford 526  
 Eliza A. Short 383, 416  
 Eliza 391, 410  
 Eliza Ann Short 423, 440  
 40t, 375  
 Eliza B. 100f  
 Eliza Ellen 335  
 Eliza Montgomery 503, 524  
 Eliza Renick 120  
 Elizabeth 43, 45, 102 115  
 129, 134, 134e, 167b  
 175a, 368, 405, 411, 438  
 482, 491, 503, 504,  
 507, 521, 523,, 524  
 527,,  
 Elizabeth (1763) 129  
 Elizabeth (1793) 129  
 Elizabeth (1755) 175a  
 (1753) 438  
 (1755) 521  
 (1793) 523  
 (1763) 523  
 Elizabeth A. 423  
 Elizabeth Ann (1826) 526  
 528  
 Elizabeth "Peggy" "Betsey"  
 (1796) 528
- Ewing, Elizabeth Due 331  
 Elizabeth Fleming 332  
 Elizabeth Hall Campbell 415  
 Elizabeth Hutchinson 492  
 524  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" 376  
 Elizabeth Shoemaker 101  
 Elizabeth Sharp 127  
 Elizabeth Thorp 436, 521  
 522  
 Ella 99, 504, 524, 525  
 Ella Copeland 346, 325d  
 Ellen 113, 230, 335, 448  
 369, 401  
 Ellen see Eleanor 325b  
 Ellen Esarey 328  
 Ellsworth 331  
 Elmer 504  
 Elmer 524  
 Elva 331  
 Emma 257m, 437  
 Emma A. 376, 423  
 Emma Armelda 368, 411  
 Emma Cicely 9, 133a, 189  
 221, 223, 346, 346b  
 Emma Jane Lowry 423  
 Emma Kate 129, 523  
 Esther 43, 134e  
 Ethel Maud Everdon 330  
 Eula Love 345  
 Eva 115, 228, 397  
 Eva Allen 398  
 Eva Jean 334  
 Evelyn 397  
 Family 83, 114, 134c,  
 168c, 177a, 378, 464  
 Fannie Brown 526  
 Finis 43, 415, 504, 524  
 Findlay 42, 47  
 Finley 113  
 Florence Shumaker 345a  
 Foster 40t  
 Francis 504, 505 525,  
 Franklin see Benjamin Frank-  
 lin, 87, 507  
 Franklin II 507  
 Franklin III see Benjamin  
 Franklin III, 527  
 Frederick 40t, 504, 505  
 525  
 G. W. 104, 105  
 Genealogy 414  
 George 8, 12, 102, 109,  
 113, 403, 397, 525, 375

## Index 47

- Ewing, George 504, 505  
 Ewing, George Jr. 113, 114, 403  
     George M. 414  
     George McNaught 415  
     Gertrude Sangster 332  
     Goldie 333  
     Gordon 40t  
     Gordon Cameron 330  
     Grace, 331  
     Graham see William Graham  
         114, 175a, 197b  
     Graham (1708) 198c, 263  
         328, 344, 367, 389  
         390, 392, 401, 402  
         412, 416, 422  
     Graham (1809) 416  
     Graham Jr. 374  
     H. 100f  
     Hannah 12  
     Hannah Sergeant 126c  
     Harry E. 504  
     Harry Lee 345  
     Harvey 415, 421  
     Hattie Hunt 527  
     Hattie T. Hunt 87, 89  
     Hazel Wilson 397  
     Henry 45, 396, 397, 504  
     Henry Jr. 527  
     Henry E. 505, 525  
     Henry Justice 121  
     Henry "Old Uncle" 43  
     Herbert 330  
     Hiram 132a  
     Hugh Boyles, M&J.Gen.346a  
     Inez 335  
     Isabel 336a, 385  
     Isabel E. 412  
     Isabel M. 389  
     Isabelle Masten 134c  
     Isabel McComb 168a, 170, 325b, 412, 405  
     Isabella 134, 230, 505  
     Isabella McComb (1799) 132  
         133a,, 133, 346a, 402  
     Isabelle (1832) 198d  
     Isabelle 525  
     J. 397  
     J. W. 504, 525  
     James R. 373, 401  
     James 42,, 46, 87, 89,100  
         101, 115, 121, 125  
         133c, 133i, 389, 394  
         395, ;397, 408, 424  
     Ewing, James 395,, 397, 408  
         424, 507, 521, 528, 526  
         46  
         James (1721) 528, 521  
         James (1797) 89, 87  
     James, Capt. 121  
     James, Jr. 521, 528  
     James A. Rev. 46  
     James A. MD. 100f, ;99  
     James Alonzo 346  
     James C. (1831) 526  
     James D. 394, 397  
     James Harvey 421, 424  
     James M. 45  
     James Mil ton 526  
     James N. 195  
     James R. 197b, 373, 375  
     James Thomas 504, 525  
     James W. 97, 419  
     James William 527  
     Jane 12, 46, 125, 126, 129  
         369, 373, 382, 423, 505  
         504, 506, 520, 524, 525  
         523, 525  
     Jane (1694) 126  
     Jane (1770) 523, 129  
     Jane (1802) 506  
     Jane Lowry 423  
     Jane Margrave 115  
     Jane Porter 42  
     Jane Wal ter 504, 525  
     Janet Kay 338  
     Janet McElvaney 436, 520  
         522, 125  
     Janet McElvanie 125  
     Janet Mickelveny 125  
     Janet Mickleveney 522  
     Jane Elizabeth Due 331  
     Jannie (1770) 129  
     Jean 125, 522, 526  
     Jean (1694) 522  
     Jean Lindsay 526  
     Jen nie 521, 528, 521  
     Jesse 325e, 466, 524, 504  
     Jesse Clark 132c, 329, 330  
     Jesse Wilson, 337, 338  
     Jessie 524, 504  
     Jewel 345b  
     Jewell Clark 332  
     Jewell Graham 344  
     Jim 40t, 424  
     Joel Harvey 415

## Index 48

- Ewing, John, 9,, 24b, 40qa  
 40t, 42, 43, 45, 46  
 49, 73, 74, 76, 77, 77  
 100, 100f, 101, 102  
 90 104, 109, 111, 114  
 115, 116, 118, 124,  
 125, 126c, 127, 132  
 132c, 133a, 133c, 133d  
 133f,, 133g, 133h,  
 133i, 134e, 149b, 161a  
 163c, 175, 177a, 172  
 197d, 26, 195, 195a  
 195n, 196, 197e, 198c  
 201a, 210, 223, 226  
 227,, 257m, 325d, 328  
 373, 375, 396, 387  
 400a, 401, 402, 403  
 405, 419, 424, 436  
 437, 464, 486, 504  
 505, 520, 521, 522  
 523, 525, 528,  
 John Jr. 24b, 45, 115  
 126, 133, 520, 522  
 John IV 132  
 John in Carnshanagh 522  
 John, Rev. soldier 116,210  
 126c  
 John (1610) 520  
 John (1660) 76,, 101,125  
 127,  
 John (1648) 24b  
 John (1609) Sheriff of  
 Londonderry 521  
 John Jr. (1703) 126,522  
 John (1732) 126c  
 (1749) 26, 132, 77  
 24b, 195n  
 (1754) 522, 127  
 (1774-5) 198c  
 (1774) 24b  
 (1775) 40qa,, 74, 73  
 77, 102, 132,  
 133a, 161a, 177a  
 195n, 195a, 196  
 197c  
 John (1776) 42  
 John (1823) 40t  
 John Browalee, 421, 424  
 John D. Rev. 121, 122  
 John W.R. 115  
 John Elmer 193g  
 John G. 113, 125a, 504  
 525
- Ewing, John Gillespie 403  
 John Henry 527.  
 John Henry Jr. 527  
 John Justice 106, 119, 466  
 John I. 93, 100f, 397  
 John N. 434,  
 John Otterbein, 129, 523  
 John T. 527, 526  
 John T. (1829) 526  
 John W. 505  
 John William 112, 134b,  
 140a, 193b, 197b, 222  
 220, 257v, 263, 260  
 325b,, 325f, 328, 329  
 330, 341a, 376, 505  
 John William Jr. 197a, 346  
 Joseph 332  
 Joseph D. 134c  
 Joseph H. 525  
 Joseph Henry 504  
 Josephine Steele 331  
 Josephine Millicent 332  
 Joshua 46, 126, 127, 129  
 437, 520, 522, 523  
 Judith Ann 338  
 Julia 100f  
 Julia Hole 115  
 Kate 102 see Emma Kate  
 Katie, 394, 527  
 Katherine Riley 47  
 Kay 338  
 Kenneth 423  
 Lafayette 113  
 Lajune 398  
 Laura Barton 424  
 Laura Dingle 134a  
 Lee 345  
 Lejune 398  
 Libby 102  
 "Lizzie" 376  
 Lizzie A. 423  
 Lois 398  
 Lois B. 99, 100f  
 Lois B. (1825) 100f  
 Liis Nadine 344  
 Lou Ann Riley 525, 526  
 Louise Ann White 115  
 Louisa McDonald 504  
 Louise Villars Williams 503  
 524,  
 Lucretia 505, 525  
 Lula, 345b

## Index 49

- Ewing, Luther, 346  
 M. 397  
 M. (an interpreter) 446  
 Mabel 421  
 Mabel Goldman, 344  
 Maggie 394  
 Maggie Herr 397  
 Marcey 397  
 Margaret 24b, 117, 127,  
 (1753) 127, 398, 405  
 Margaret (. 1796) 129  
 Margaret 436,, 437, 491,  
 503, 504, 521, 522  
 523,, 524,  
 Margaret (1794) 503  
 Margaret (1796) 523  
 Margaret B. 397  
 Margaret Crawford 491  
 Margaret E. Short 526  
 Margaret Elder (1796) 46  
 Margaret Ewing Carr 103  
 (1753) 127, 436, 521  
 522, 523  
 Margaret Flint 142a  
 Margaret Gant 492  
 Margaret McMeekin 521, 523  
 Margaret McMichael 24b  
 24c, 26, 130, 133g  
 134e, 404, 405, 406  
 438, 442, 521, 523  
 Margaret Parterton 93, 117  
 Margaret : "Peggy" (1803)  
 528  
 Margaret Poulson 492  
 Margaret Reily (1765) 73  
 Margaret Tilford 87, 89  
 93, 117, 507d, 525  
 Margaret White 527  
 Maria 401  
 Maria Faulkenborough 42  
 47, 82, 112, 132,  
 259, 133, 133b, 133j  
 175a, 194d, 196, 198c  
 230, 263, 328, 329  
 366a, 386, 426, 441  
 Maria Theresa 373  
 Marjorie Kress 330  
 Martha 504, 524  
 Martha M. 397  
 Martin Luther 346  
 Mary 100f, 115, 126, 129  
 132, 402, 426, 491,  
 492, 504, 505, 506,  
 520, 521, 522.
- Ewing, Mary 525, 523, 524, 528  
 Mary (1705) 126  
 (1763) 506, 525  
 (1765) 129, 523  
 (1706) 522  
 (1783) 100f  
 (1792) 492  
 (1796) 528  
 (1801) 132  
 Mary A. Hill 115  
 Mary A. Rudy 507  
 Mary Adelle Rudy 87, 89,  
 527  
 Mary Alice Jones 415  
 Mary Ann 112, 133, 197a, 197b  
 197b, 198d, 226, 227  
 230, 263, 325b, 328,  
 348, 374, 503, 524, 363c  
 Mary Baker 133g, 415  
 Mary Barrickman 527  
 Mary Ellen 49, 261, 325b  
 397, 83, 112  
 Mary Ellen Esarey 83,, 112  
 133a, 228, 231, 259,  
 260, 261, 260, 325d,  
 325e, 328, 329h, 376  
 483  
 Mary Ellen Williams 115,  
 414  
 Mary J. 397  
 Mary Jane 373, 375, 401  
 Mary Kellenbarger 40qa,  
 198c, 367, 368, 382, 440  
 422  
 Mary Maskell 42,, 47  
 Mary Miller 42, 47  
 Mary Miller (1741) 47  
 Mary Polly 424  
 Mary S. 416  
 Mary S. (1808) 416  
 Mary S. Kellenbarger 368  
 369  
 Mary Taylor, 369, 374, 378  
 Matilda 347  
 Matilda E. 327  
 Maud Everdon 330  
 May 423  
 May Smith 46  
 McNaught 415  
 Mel 40t  
 Millicent 332  
 Milton see James Milton  
 Mira Elizabeth 368, 411  
 Miranda 102

## Index 50

- Ewing, Myra see Amira, 197b,  
133a, 369, 374, 375  
385, 401, 440  
Myra Elizabeth 411  
Myra Colby 195g  
Myrtle L. 497  
Myrtle May 423  
Myrtle Spencer 397
- N.H. 48  
Nadine 344  
Nancy 45  
Nancy 98,, 115,, 125, 126  
133a, 133f, 260, 369  
380,, 396, 402, 423,  
425, 426, 427, 505  
506, 520, 522, 525,  
Nancy (1749) 506  
Nancy Ann 374, 375, 385, 386  
394, 401  
Nancy Campbell 126,, 520  
522  
Nancy Gillingham 132, 424  
Nancy Judd, 102  
Nathaniel, 8, 12,, 46, 104  
109, 111, 110, 46, 133i  
467, 468  
Nathaniel (N.C. 1790 census)  
46  
Nathaniel (1772) 133i  
Neander Chatnam 415  
Olive 115, 196e, 228, 257m  
325d, 325e, 343  
Olive Fullenwider 346a  
Olive Matilda 134b, 347  
Onnie 343  
Oscar see Charles Oscar  
Otterbin see John Otterbin  
Pauline 398  
Peggy 46, 122, 528  
Peggy (1803) 528  
Phoebe 46, 366d  
Pollie 521  
Polly 129, 424, 102, 528  
Polly (1736) 528  
Prescott Ward 423  
P resley Kittridge 115, 414  
Preston, 102  
Rachael 12  
Rachel (1806) 528  
Rachel Eleanor 373  
Rachel Ellen 375, 401
- Ewing, Rachel Harris 113  
Ray 422, 424  
Raymond 421  
Raymond H. 419, 424  
Rebecca 492, 506, 524  
Reed see Thomas Reed  
Reily Onnie 345b  
Renie Annie 115  
Rhoda Wilson 329, 330  
Robert 43, 46, 97, 102, 103  
112, 120, 122, 123, 125  
126, 387, 127, 128, 133d  
387, 398, 405, 414, 415  
436, 438, 505, 5-0, 521  
522, 523, 525, 528  
Robert (1761) 127, 523  
Robert ;(1790) 128  
Robert (Watermill) ;387  
Robert Jr. 97, 98, 127,  
437  
Robert Jr. (1815) ;97, 98  
Robert Alexander 40t (1821)  
Robert J. 397  
Robert L. 99, 100f, 505  
Robert L. (1866) 99, 100f  
Robert L. (1878) 505, 525  
Roscoe 330  
Roy 395  
Roy W. 397, 398  
Roy Jr. 398  
Ruby 284  
Ruby Onnie 343  
Rudy 87, 507 see Samuel Rudy  
527  
Rufus 40t  
Ruhmie 345c  
Ruhama 285, 345b  
Ruhama Meeks Nash 343  
Ruie Ellen 345  
Ruth G. 419, 424  
Ruth Grimes 424  
Ruth Webb Graham 527  
S. 397  
S.H. Rev. 40t, 423  
Sallie 521, 528, 102  
Sally Clark 507, 525, 87,  
89 (1801)  
Sallie Jamieson (1793) 128  
Sally Rudy (1877) 527  
Sally (Sarah) T. (1809) 528  
Samuel 9,, 26, 144b, 28, 29  
409, 40t, 40qa, 42, 47  
49, 49, 74, 75, 76, 77  
82, 83, 91, 93, 101, 103,  
112, 114, 115, 118

- Ewing, Samuel 82, 83, 91, 93  
   101, 103, 112, 114  
   115,, 118, 119, 123  
   124, 125, 127, 129, 130  
   132, 132c,, 133, 133b  
   133c, 133d, 133g, 133h  
   133i, 133j, 134c, 134d  
   134e, 175a, 193d, 194d  
   195, 195n, 196, 197b  
   198c, 230, 257m, 260  
   261, 263, 328, 329  
   360a, 367, 369, 375  
   378, 380, 383, 385, 386,  
   390, 401, 402, ;403  
   404, 405, 406, 411  
   416, 422, 423, 424, 426  
   441, 442, 443, 438, 440  
   482, 521, 523, 528,  
   28, 29, 42, 47,  
   Samuel (1713) 130  
   Samuel (1719) 438  
   Samuel (1731) 42  
   Samuel (1739) 47  
   Samuel (1747) 482  
   Samuel (1767) 129, 523  
   Samuel (1794) 528  
   Samuel (1802) 42,, 74, 75  
   76, 77, 132, 175a,  
   194d, 195, 196, 197b  
   198c, 261, 263  
   Samuel (1804) 133g  
   Samuel (1831) ;416  
   Samuel (Rev.) 124, 28, 29  
   Samuel Ensign 49  
   Samuel Capt. 133d  
   Samuel private 49  
   Samuel Jr. 103, 197b, 491  
   521, 523  
   Samuel III 524, 492  
   Samuel Jr. (1759) 491  
   Samuel B. 88, 523  
   Samuel Graham (1802) 198c  
   343, 343  
   Samuel Rudy 87, 89, 527  
   Samuel Rudy Jr. 87, 88  
   89, 507, 527  
   Samuel Rudy III 507  
   Samuel W. 503, 524  
   Samuel Treasure 345, 345b  
   Sarah, 45, 126, 395, 397  
   398, 528  
   Sarah (1809) 528  
   Sarah Ann Lehman 40t
- Ewing, Sarah Bryan 115  
   Sarah C. 100f  
   Sarah Davies 46  
   Sarah Edwards 521, 528  
   Sarah Elizabeth 507, 527  
   Sarah Hughes 504, 524  
   Sarah J. Proctor 49  
   Sarah Jenkins 520, 522,  
   520  
   Sarah L. R. Moore 115  
   Sarah M. Durham 93  
   Sarah Mays 521  
   Sarah Mays 528  
   Sarah McDonald 505, 525  
   Sarah Wickliff 142a  
   Sophronia 133, 133a, 134  
   135, 135a, 138a, 140a  
   140ba, 150, 157d, 157e  
   157f, 161a, 167b, 174  
   196, 198f,  
   222, 224, 226, 227, 230.  
   325b, 328, 385, 386  
   144b, 173, 426, 441  
   Sophronia (1830) 198d
- Ewing, Sue Adele 507, 527  
   Susan Lewis, 528  
   Susan Mariah 329  
   Susanna S. Caldwell 93  
   Suzaane 332  
   T.M. 397  
   Theresa 369, 373  
   Theresa Maria 375, 401  
   Thomas 12, 42, 87, 47, 89  
   93, 101, 113, 117, 125  
   126, 132, 133h, 346a  
   395, 403, 405, 492, 504  
   507, 520,, 521, 522  
   523, 524, 525,  
   Thomas (1767) 87, 89, 132  
   507, 525  
   Thomas. Hon. 403  
   Thomas, Senator 346a  
   Thomas Jr. 395  
   Thomas Bradford (1828) 40t  
   Thomas J. 397  
   Thomas J. Jr. 397  
   Thomas M. 397, 398, 504  
   505, 525  
   Thomas M. (1871) 525  
   Thomas M. (1875) 505  
   Thomas Madison 40t  
   Thomas Reed 526  
   Towns 91  
   Treasure 345 see Samuel  
   Treasure, 345b

## Index 52

- Ewing, Towns 91  
 Treasure, see Samuel  
 Treasure, 345, 345b  
 Truman C. 345  
 Truman O. 345a  
 Urbin E. 115  
 Verlea 397  
 Verlea E. 397  
 Valley Forge Revisited  
 15  
 Verona 40qa, 133, 133a  
 133e, 133f, 170, 198c  
 369, 370, 375, 385, 386  
 387, 388, 389, 392  
 395, 401, 402, 408  
 412, 426, 440a  
 Verona (1811) 198c  
 Virona 40qa  
 W. A. Col. 520  
 W. D. 99  
 W. G. 104, 105, 381, 382  
 Ward 423  
 Warner 128, 523  
 Warren 437  
 Will 367, 378,  
 William 43, 45, 46, 49  
 90, 93, 100, 101, 102  
 115, 116, 117, 120  
 125, 127, 132, 133,  
 133a, 133c, 281, 328,  
 329, 330, 369,  
 378, 405, 436, 438, 521  
 522, 524, 528  
 Ewing, William (1711) 127,  
 438, 522  
 William (1756) 528  
 William (1761) 521  
 William (1762) 132, 524  
 William (died 1836) 45  
 Ewing, William Jr. 46, 125  
 127, 133g, 436  
 503, 521, 524  
 William Jr. (1758) 127  
 William B. 526  
 William D. 100f  
 F. L. 121  
 G. 104, 375  
 William Graham 40qa, 44  
 47, 132c 133g, 175a  
 195 197b, 198c, 263  
 328, 367, 369, 370  
 378, 385, 390, 392  
 401, 402, 412, 416  
 422,
- Ewing, William Graham (1808)  
 198c  
 William Graham (1809) 416  
 William Graham Judge 367  
 William Graham Jr. 197b, 374  
 William H. 504, 524  
 William Judge, 133g, 133h  
 William Judge, (1762) 492  
 William Kendrick 527  
 William M. 504, (1832)  
 William M. (1866) 505  
 William M. 524, 525  
 William Steele 332  
 William Steele Jr. 332  
 Wilson 337, 338  
 Young 93, 118, 120  
 Ewings 6, 7, 8, 48, 101, 115,  
 119, 177a, 387
- F
- Falen, Rachel, 309  
 Falconborough see also Falkenberry  
 Falkenburg, Faulkenburg, etc  
 Falkenberg, Marie, 10, 23, 13, 15  
 Falconborough, Barbara 10, 48  
 Maria 112  
 Falkenberrys 346a  
 Falkenburgh, James 10  
 Falconberry =Falcon Hill 346b  
 Falconborough, Barbara Black Flie  
 see Faulkenborough, 132, 328  
 Falconborough, Littleton 132b  
 see Faulkenborough also  
 Farm Bureau,  
 McGowan, Matthew Jarvis 198g  
 220  
 Hutchings, Moses 201i  
 Farm Planner, State of Ill. 318  
 Farnsworth, Frances Allen 482  
 Henry 482  
 Henry Jr. 482  
 Margaret (1802) 482  
 Farrell, Mary 238  
 Farris, John 175a  
 John 464  
 Faulkenboro 84 see also  
 Faulkenborough, Faulkenburg,  
 Falconborough, Falconberry etc.  
 Amyra Irene Davis 195j  
 Edward Davis 195j  
 Oscar A. 195j  
 Victor Edward Davis 195j

## Index 53

- Faulkenborough see Faulken-  
 boro, Faulkenburg, Falcon-  
 berry, Faulkenberry, Fal-  
 kenborough, Fortenbury etc.
- Faulkenborough, ♂, 114, 177a  
 257x, 260, 375, 377,  
 387, 346b, 464, 198c
- Faulkenborough, Amyra Irene  
 Davis 195j  
 Anne Galey 82, 193, 193a  
 Barbara Black Flie, 132  
 328, 74, 81, 82, 83,  
 198c, 259, 42  
 James 48, 74, 81, 83, 113  
 132, 132a, 132b, 132c  
 175a, 193, 195, 198c  
 222, 259, 328, 464
- Bettie 193æ  
 Cassandra 83, 84  
 Delbert 193a  
 Dutch Jim 82  
 Edward Davis 193  
 Elijah 193a  
 Elizabeth Carr 84  
 Frank 193a  
 George 82  
 Grayson 82  
 Ida 193a  
 Isaac 84  
 Jacob 132b  
 James J. 82  
 John 193a  
 Lafayette 82  
 Littleton Smith 82, 132b  
 Lula Amyra Irene Davis  
 195j. 182, 189, 193,  
 193f
- Mahala 176, 197b, 226  
 Mariah 42, 47, 74, 75, 77  
 82, 83, 132, 133, 175a  
 193d, 194d, 196, 198c, 2  
 230, 259, 263, 328,  
 3662, 386, 441, 426
- Matilda 230, 260, 481,  
 483a
- Mary E. 195b  
 Oscar 193  
 Oscar Arden 72, 73, 76,  
 82, 195j  
 Otto 82, 84, 195b  
 Place 83  
 Robert 74, 82  
 Ronnie 193a  
 Samuel 82, 193a
- Faulkenborough, Theresa 82  
 Vernon 82  
 Victor Edward Davis 193, 195j  
 William 42, 82, 132a  
 "Uncle Billy" 83
- Faulkenburg, 401  
 Barbara 84  
 Bettie 195o  
 Betty 82  
 Billy 84, 83  
 Charles 466  
 Clara Mae 337  
 Delbert 83, 195o, 195p  
 Edward Davis 195j
- Elijah 195o  
 Frank 82, 195o  
 Fraulein Virginia Walters 72  
 Fred 82  
 George 83  
 Harold 82  
 Ida 83, 195o 84, 257m  
 James 257m  
 James L. 82  
 Janie 82  
 John 83, 195o, 195p  
 Joseph 84  
 Lige see Elijah 195o  
 Lula Amyra Irene Davis 195j  
 193, 193f, 72, 75, 76, 81  
 193c, 193g, 195b, 195c  
 195k, 195o, 182, 189
- Mariah 23, 1974, 47, 74, 75,  
 77, 82, 83, 132, 133, 175a  
 193d, 194d, 196, 198c, 230  
 259, 263, 328, 3662, 386,  
 441, 426
- Mary Ellen 82  
 Oscar 193, 195o  
 Oscar A. 195j  
 Oscar Arden 72, 73, 76, 82  
 Otto 82, 84, 195b, 257m  
 Place 83  
 Printing Co. 82  
 Roma 83, 195o  
 Samuel 84, 195o, 195p  
 Vance 82  
 Vernon 83  
 Victor Edward Davis 72, 73  
 86, 193, 193g, 195j, 195k  
 195L, 195j, 193  
 William 83, 84, 42 82, 132a  
 83
- Fawley, Evelyn Organ 347  
 Mary Evelyn Organ 347

- Index 54
- Fawley, Evelyn Organ, 347  
 Mary Evelyn Organ 347  
 Steven 346b, 347
- Fearheiley, Margaret Regina  
 479  
 Regina 479
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, Bernard John  
 Esarey, 238
- Federal Income Tax Office  
 343
- Fee, John 357
- Fendley, Alice Opal Pollard  
 267, 268  
 Lane 268  
 Lira 268  
 Bernard Oscar 269  
 Blane 268  
 Curtis Blane 268  
 Norma Freeman Davis 268  
 Oscar Bernard 267, 268  
 269  
 Sandi Boomershine 268  
 Travis Lane 268  
 Travis Lane Jr. 269
- Ferguson, A. Rev. 31  
 A. Claude 300u, 300w  
 J. 29b  
 Joseph 29b
- Fertig Family 134c
- Field Artillery 318, 345  
 WWII Kermit Eugene Esarey  
 318;  
 33rd Div. Roy W. Ewing  
 397 (123 Field Ar-  
 tillery)  
 Goldman, Frederick Landis  
 313
- Fields, Christopher 166c  
 Mary Jane Hughes 166c
- Fife, Albert 360  
 Carl 360  
 Eva 360  
 Hazel Harrington 360  
 June 360  
 Martha 360  
 May 363b  
 Owen 360
- Fifty-third Indiana Vols.  
 232
- Figgins, America 452  
 G. 40m, 382  
 Miranda 315
- Filager, Alma Mae, 357  
 Joseph J. 357
- Filager, Joseph J. 357  
 Louise Elizabeth Priesse  
 357  
 Louise Freese 357  
 Louise Priesse 357  
 Mae 357
- Finch, Clarissa D. 29b
- Findlay, Caroline 157h  
 Elizabeth 157g  
 Ida 441  
 Jane 441  
 John Q. 157h  
 Matthew 157g  
 Mitchell M. 157h  
 Sarah J. Lawrence 157g  
 W. H. 157g  
 William A. 157g
- Finley, Capt. 116, 130a  
 Flora May 439  
 Laura Records 439  
 Mamie 439  
 Martha 40d  
 Thomas 133c  
 Will H. 439
- Finzel, Callie 124  
 Elizabeth Reilly 124  
 N. S. 124
- Fire Dept. 361
- Fireman 363a
- First Cavalry Division Pacific  
 Area, Lester Atchley Sprinkle  
 Jr. 447
- Fischer, Em 195f  
 Ethel Lee 195e  
 Ethel Lee Howe 195f  
 F. Wesley 195e, 195f  
 Lee see Ethel Lee Howe 195f  
 Wesley 195e, 195f,
- Fisher, Ethel Campbell 9, 133a  
 329, 314a  
 John W. 329
- Fitzgerald, Charlotte 256
- Fitzpatrick Annie Louise Washing-  
 ton, 170  
 James 170  
 Louise Washington 170
- Flacke, Jane 117
- Flamingan, Mr. 300q
- Flaughter, Ruby 100b
- Flavel, John 128
- Flemers, John 111
- Fleming, Elizabeth 332
- Fletcher, John 464

## Index 55

- Flie, Barbara 74, 81, 82, 83,  
 132, 259, 328  
 Flint Island Lyceu m 464  
 Margaret 142a  
 Marie Jemmison 142a  
 Timothy, 123  
 Thomas 142  
 Florida 311  
 Arcadia 313  
 Cape Canaveral 166c, 168,  
 168b  
 Clearwater 29a, 256  
 Crystal River 195e, 195f  
 Dade Battlefield State Park  
 3291  
 Davie 340  
 Daytona 363  
 DeLand 478a  
 Dunedin 252  
 Fernandina Beach 37, 255,  
 257b 257  
 Fort Lauderdale 9, 47, 166a  
 167, 256, 341, 347  
 Fort Myers 243,  
 Gulfport 136, 256, 161a  
 Haines City 245, 246, 247  
 248, 250, 251, 257L,  
 313  
 Hernando Co. 194a, 195c  
 Hillsborough Co. 194a  
 Hurricane 341  
 Jacksonville 149, 149a, 150  
 166b, 167a, 303  
 Lake Co. 194c  
 Lake Marion 257L  
 Lake Worth 258, 296, 300c  
 331, 332, 340  
 Lakeland 156, 166b, 250  
 257L  
 Largo 19, 25, 29a, 243,  
 251, 255, 256, 257b, 257L  
 257o  
 Miami 245, 332, 358  
 Mount Dora 194c  
 National Guard, James  
 Robert Murdock, 250  
 Orlando 168  
 Palm Beach Co. Bar Assoc.  
 Mary Logan Esarey 295  
 Ewing, William Steele  
 Patrick Airforce Base 168  
 Pensacola 306  
 Polk Co. 248  
 Florida Safety Harbor 471  
 Saint Petersburg 251, 276  
 State Bar Assoc. Mary Logan  
 Esarey 295  
 William Steele Ewing  
 Tallahassee 332  
 Tampa 76, 194, 194a, 1951  
 349  
 Valrico 194a  
 Vero Beach 354  
 Wauchula 246  
 West Palm Beachd, 296, 332  
 Winter Haven 29c, 274, 275  
 276, 277  
 Florist, Donald Wayne Frakes  
 255  
 Weinman, Mildred Ethel 364  
 Floyd, David 464  
 Fly, Barbara 42  
 Flying Cross for Extraordinary  
 Achievement, John Allen Van  
 Kesteren 300b  
 Flying Club, Roland Rowe Hutch-  
 ings, 201j  
 Fogal, Marilyn 165a  
 Fohrman, Howard 100c  
 Fonseca, Gertrude 196  
 Hattie Gertrude 196, 198e  
 Food Grader for Canneries 321  
 Football, Chicago Bears, 194  
 Davis, Fred 193f  
 Davis, Thomas 455  
 Davis, Thomas Henry 457  
 Washington Redskins, Davis,  
 Frederick Lee II 194b  
 Chicago Bears, Davis, Fred-  
 erick Lee II, 194b  
 Ford Hospital 275  
 Fort, C. E. 157f  
 Fort Lewis 147  
 Fortenbury see Faulkenburgh or  
 Faulkenborough  
 James 133f, 195, 195a  
 Fortune, Budget Elaine 345b  
 Carol Grange 345b  
 Edison see Robert Edison  
 Joyce Maxine Nash 345b  
 Joyce Millicent 345b  
 Robert 345b  
 Robert Edison 345b  
 Priscilla Beth 345b  
 Foster, Ahl 221  
 Ben, 325f  
 Charlotte 271

## Index 56

- Foster, Eleanor Margaret 221  
 Elva Ahl 221  
 Galen 221  
 Helen McGowan Ryason 220  
 Helen Mar Ryason 196c  
 198e, 201e, 209  
 Foster, J. R. 157e  
 Jacob 201e, 209, 210, 220  
 Jacob Galen 221  
 Jacob Jr. 201e  
 Margaret 221  
 Margaret Kooperman 201e, 220  
 Nell see Helen Mar 198e  
 201e  
 Polly 29b  
 Richard Ahl 221  
 Ridge Cemetery 182  
 Four-H 272, 273  
 Rowe, James 218  
 Leaders: Means, Doris Rowe  
 Hutchings 201b;  
 Hutchings, Doris Rowe 0  
 201b  
 Fourteen Hundre dth Inst. Sqn  
 349  
 Fow, Ann, 355  
 Cletus Louis 355  
 David Lee 355  
 Ellen Louise Steiner 355  
 Janet Marie 355  
 Julia Ann 355  
 Kevin Louis 355  
 Lee 355  
 Louis 355  
 Louise Steiner 355  
 Marie 355  
 Foxes (Indians) 40g  
 Frailey, Charles 140b  
 Daniel 140b  
 Elizabeth 140b  
 Jacob 140b  
 James S. 140b  
 Martha Williams 140b  
 Mary Burrus 140b  
 Mary "Mink" 140b  
 "Mink" see Mary "Mink"  
 Nettie 140b  
 William 140b  
 Thomas 140b  
 Virginia 140 b
- Frakes 83, 114, 177a, 260, 387  
 464  
 Abisha 262, 257s, 257r  
 Abinba (1819) 257s  
 Abisha (1856) 257r  
 Alice Ann 257b, 256, 257o  
 Alma Colby 181, 195m  
 Amanda E. 257s  
 Andrew see Thomas Andrew  
 249, 256  
 Andrew Jr. 256  
 Anita Carol Watson 253  
 Ann see Alice Ann  
 Ann "Aunt Ann" see Susannah  
 Esarey Frakes  
 Ann Esarey 180, 181, 195c  
 230, 231, 232, 249, 253  
 256, 257b, 273, 325c  
 363a, 460  
 Anna Esarey 179  
 Barbara 242a, 262  
 Barbara Ewing 243  
 Barbara Jean 255  
 Beatrice Viola O'Neill 206  
 242a, 245, 246, 247,  
 249, 257, 257b, 257c  
 257d, 257g, 257i, 257k  
 257L, 257m, 257p, 257t  
 257x, 313, 325a, 257w  
 Beatrice Belle 249  
 Benjamin Thomas 242, 257a,  
 257h, 257o, 257q, 257r  
 262, 273  
 Betty Jean Reynolds 252, 253  
 Carl Russell 248  
 Carolyn Smith 255, 257r  
 Carol Watson 253  
 Catherine 250  
 Catherine Meissel 252  
 Charles Richard 247  
 Charles Russell 248, 257a,  
 257j, 257k  
 Charles Sherman 229, 206,  
 242a, 243, 245, 246, 247  
 248, 249, 257c, 257d  
 257e, 257g, 257i, 257j  
 257L, 257o, 257q, 257r  
 262, 325a, 329i  
 Chris 257c  
 Christine Louise 252  
 Christopher Robert 248

## Index 57

- Frakes, Clark, 253  
   Cynthia Ann 249, 257c  
   David 257c  
   David Andrew 249, 257c  
   David Clark 253  
   Dawn 248  
   Dianna 248a  
   Donald 257b  
   Donald Wayne 255, 257k, 257r  
   Donna Jean Shireman 253  
     257a  
   Earl 257, 257h, 257 n, 257o,  
     257r, 257x, 262  
   Elden 257a  
   Elisha R. 257s  
   Eliza J. Walker 262  
   Elizabeth 248, 257x  
     257s  
   Elizabeth (1792) 257s  
   Elizabeth Ann 249, 257d  
     257s  
   Elizabeth Dodson 263  
   Ellen 252, 257c  
   Eloise 256, 257o  
   Elwood 279  
   Emma H. 262  
   Eugene see H. Eugene  
     257x, 305, 483a, 484  
   Evaline, 462, 463  
   Evaline Nancy 483  
   Eveline 112  
   Everett 483a  
   Ewing 257s (1829)  
   Flora 305  
   Frederick 257s (1814)  
   Garret Dunson 243  
   Gene 257c  
   George 257b, 257L, 257x  
   George Rogers 248, 249,  
     257a, 257c, 257g,  
     257k  
   Grayson 132c, 181, 193a  
     195b, 242, 263, 273  
   Grayson 257s (1809)  
   Grace Carter 256, 257h,  
     257i  
   Grey 253  
   H. Eugene 305  
   Hayward 257L  
   Hiram 181, 195m, 257t  
   Hiram Valentine 329h  
   Ida 285  
   Isabelle 257s
- Frakes, Ivan 242a, 262, 257c  
   257L, 257x  
   Ivan Clark 243, 251, 257c  
     257g, 257i, 257j,  
     257m, 257o, 257r, 257t  
     325b, 329i  
   Ivan Clark Jr. 257k, 257p  
   James 257c, 257w  
   James Elden 252, 253, 257a  
   James L. (1817) 257s  
   James Richard 253  
   James Russell 256, 257,  
     257c, 257h, 257i, 257k  
     257L, 257o, 257p, 257r  
     262  
   James S. 48, 262, 263, 264  
     464  
   Jane (1822) 257s  
   Jane (1841) 257r  
   Jane Ransome 242  
   James Shacklett 273  
   Janet Eloise 256, 257o  
   Jean 252, 255  
   Jean Reynolds 252, 253  
   Jennie Frakes 257r, 262,  
     325c  
   Jennie Louella 243  
   Joanne Terese Martorana  
     256  
   John, 114, 133d, 133e, 133f  
     175a, 195a, 260, 262, 263  
     263, 257s  
   John (1786) 257s  
   John Jr. 132c  
   John B. 257s  
   John D. (1811) 257s  
   John S. 132c, 242, 262,  
     263, 264, 285, 464  
     2573  
   John S. (1832) 257c  
   John Shoemaker 273
- John W. 257r, 262, 263,  
   257s  
 John William 273  
 Joni Dianna 248  
 Judith 257a, 257b, 257c  
 Julia Dawn 248  
 Judith Mae Wilson 248  
 Judy 257x  
 Karen 257b  
 Karen Lynn 255, 257r  
 Kathleen 256  
 Larry Grey 253, 257c

## Index 58

- Frakes, Leathel 242a  
   Leathel Mae 253  
   Leathel Rosenbarger 251,  
     257a, 257d, 257g, 257i  
     257o, 257r, 257  
   Lee 257b  
   Lisa Kathleen 256  
   Louise 250, 252  
   Lucinda 257s  
   Lucinda Waller 273  
   Lucy Frakes 257r, 262  
   Lynn 255  
   Lynne see Karan Lynne  
   Mae 253  
   Maggie Land 305  
   Malissa 315  
   Mamie 285  
   Marianna 257c, 257x  
   Marianna Lou, 253  
   Marie 252, 257a, 257c  
   Marilyn Jean 252  
   Martha White 251, 257,  
     262, 267, 273, 257o,  
     325f, 329i  
   Mary 257g, 257w, 266  
   Mary Alma Colby 181,  
     195m  
   Mary Ann Esarey 181,  
     193a, 195m, 226, 231, 253  
   Mary Catherine 250, 257c  
     257d, 257q  
   Mary E. 257b  
   Mary Elizabeth Schmitz  
     248, 257c, 257g  
   Mary Isabella Esarey 42  
     180, 206, 208, 230,  
     231, 233, 201g, 242  
     247, 248, 257d, 257e,  
     257f, 257g, 257j, 257m  
     257o, 257q, 257u,  
     257x, 262, 279, 300d  
     325b  
   Mary Shoemaker 262, 263  
   Melissa A. 262  
   Melissa Ann 263  
   Nancy 483  
   Nancy Ellen 252, 257c  
   Philip 257s, (1825)  
   Phoebe Burrus 140b  
   Polly 48 see Mary Ann  
     Esarey Frakes 226  
   Richard 247, 253  
   Robert 248, 249
- Frakes, Rogers, 248, 249, 257a  
   Ruby Belle 161, 251, 257b  
     257r, 262, 300, 242a  
   Russell 243, 2484, 256, 257b  
     257c, 257L, 257x, 262  
   Sarah A. 262  
   Sarepta 463  
   Sarepta A. 262  
   Sharon Lee 257, 257b, 257o, 257  
     257x  
   Sherman 257a, 257r, 262 see  
     Charles Sherman  
   Susan Marie 252, 257a, 257c  
   Susannah Esarey, see Ann  
     231 and "Aunt Ann" 195c  
     195L, 195m, 241a, 285,  
     325e, 329j, 460, 483a  
     484  
   Sylvia Abplanalp, 242a, 257  
     257b, 257c, 257h, 257o  
   Teresa Motorana 256  
   Theodore 257b, 257c, 257d  
     257L, 257m, 257o, 257r  
     257x, 265  
   Theodore H. 262  
   Theodore T. 243  
   Theodore Thomas 243, 329i,  
     325b  
   Thomas see Benjamin Thomas  
     242, 257a, 262, 273  
   Thomas Andrew Jr. 256  
   Thomas S. 257s  
   Vivian Louise 250, 257d, 257g  
     257r, 257w  
   Wayne see Donald Wayne, 255  
   William 257c, 273, 285
- Frame, C.N. Dr. 100c  
 Frame, Clarence 100d  
   J. P. M.D. 100d  
 France 6, 186, 343, 488  
   Mr. 464  
   Barefoot, Brook 193e  
   Borland, Raymond Milton 298
- Ewing, Jewell Clark 332  
 Goldman, John Logan Jr. 303  
 St. Nazairre 398  
 Thompson, Jean M. 398
- Franklin, Benjamin 421  
 Frasier, Barbara Jean 342  
   Conrad 342  
   Corina 342  
   Jean 342
- Free and Accepted Masons 9, 48  
   344, 345

- Frasier, Jean 342  
 Free and Accepted Masons 9, 48  
     344, 345  
     Cooper, Harold C. 161c  
     Esarey, Logan 300c  
     Frakes, Donald Wayne 257r  
     Foster, Jacob . 221  
     Frakes, Ivan Clark 257p  
     Hutchings, Moses 201i  
     McGowan, Matthew Jarvis ;22  
     220  
     Wright, Clarence Francis  
     157  
 Freeman, Isola, 340  
 Freese, Louise 357  
 French and Indian War 421  
     O'Reilly Barnabas 486  
 French, H.C. 380  
     Miriam 380  
 Friend, Judith 235  
 Frisbie, Samuel Judge 114  
     Jane 443  
 Frisby, Jane 443  
     Sarah Jane 443  
 Fritz Oscar 198b  
     Ruth Milligan 198b  
 Froman, Ellen Breeden 336  
     Mary Ellen Breeden 336  
     Michael Scott 336  
     Robert L. 336  
     Scott 336  
 Fross, Anna Luce 353  
     Catherine 353  
     George W. 353  
     Marie Catherine 353  
     Raymond, 353  
 Fugate, John 133h  
 Fuineal, Callie 46  
     Elizabeth Rudy 46  
     N. L. 46  
 Fullenwider, Clay 236, 347  
     348  
     Hayden 232  
     Jesse Clay 347, 348  
     Olive 346a  
     Olive Ewing 228, 268  
     325d, 325e  
 Fuller, Clifford see Guy  
     Clifford  
     Dean see Walter Dean  
     Donald Graham 40e  
     Frances see Ruth Frances  
     George Hervey 40e  
     Graham see Donald Graham
- Fuller, Guy Clifford 40e Index 59  
     Harry 40e  
     Hervey 40d see George Hervey  
     Isaac 366d 366a  
     Laura McMillan 40d  
     Lois see Martha Lois  
     Martha Lois 40e  
     Ruth Frances 40e  
     Paul J. 40e  
     Rachel 40e  
     Walter Dean 40e
- Fullerton, Mary 139  
 Fullmer, Daniel Dr. 166, 166a  
 Fulton, Elizabeth 157a  
 Furguson, A. Rev. 521  
 Furr, Charles Comb 118  
     Comb, 118  
     Elizabeth Combs Hitler 118  
     Florence Shaw 118  
     John Wesley 118  
     Kate Olivers 118  
     Mary Hamilton 118  
     Meredith 118  
     T. Combs 118  
     Western 118  
 Future Farmers of America  
     Tomlinson, Philip Warren  
     202
- G
- Gabon, Letitia Logsdon Esarey  
     360  
     William F. 360  
 Gaddis, John 40c  
     Elizabeth see Margaret Elizabeth  
     Gaddis  
     Margaret Elizabeth Brook  
     40c  
 Gaelic 6  
 Gaesser, Donna Louise Nash  
     345a  
     Edward 345a  
 Gaesser, Teresa Lynn 345a
- Gaither, Mary, 239  
 Gaither, Mary 239  
 Galey, Anne 82, 193  
     Levaughn 257p  
     William 82  
 Gallatin, Albert 104  
 Galloway, Catherine 316  
     Chad see James Robert Jr.  
     316

## Index 60

- Galloway, Clarence 316  
 James Robert 316  
 James Rbbert Jr. 316  
 Mary Cathryn 232  
 Robert 316  
 Robert Jr. 316  
 Gano, John S. Capt. 108, 486  
 116, 210  
 Gant, Margaret 33, 492  
 Gardener see Gardner and  
 Gardiner  
 Gardener, Ann 119  
 Gardiner see Gardner and  
 Gardener  
 Gardiner, Philip Kellenbarger  
 40q, 40r, 40s, 40t  
 376, 378, 408, 409  
 423  
 Gardiner, Robert 483a  
 Gardner see Gardiner and  
 Gardener  
 Gardner, Robert 114  
 Garrett family 459  
 Garl, Annie 132  
 Garrison, Cora May 136  
 Katherine 132d  
 Garrol 133e  
 Annie 455  
 Gassaway, Anna Elizabeth 475  
 Elizabeth 475  
 Frank 475  
 Mary 475  
 Gaunt, Margaret 492  
 Mary 133c  
 Gay, Elizabeth 184  
 Mary Elizabeth 184  
 Robert R. Lt. Gen. 448  
 William 184  
 Virginia 253  
 Gaylor, Esther 122  
 Gaynor, Helen Callis Short  
 414  
 Gee, Dorothy 429  
 Gehring, Emma Jane Lowry  
 Ewing 40r, 423  
 Geisendorfer, Leonard 100d  
 General Electric 361  
 Gentry, Florence Myrtle Short  
 414  
 Fred 414  
 Myrtle Short 414  
 James Roscoe 414  
 Roscoe 414  
 Gentry, Suzanne ;270  
 geologist 346  
 Georgia 332  
 Albany 296  
 Atlanta 40m, 151, 231,  
 334  
 Chattahoochee Co. 168d  
 Chicamaugua 40k, 40m, 367  
 375, 383, 422  
 Columbus 194c 195  
 Kenesaw Mountain 367, 375  
 383 40m, 40k  
 Kookout Mountain 40m  
 Donaldsonville 250  
 Fort Benning 447, 452, 455  
 Marlborough 40c  
 Missionary Ridge, 40m,  
 383  
 Moultrie 296 40m, 40k  
 Pine Mountain 375, 383, 422  
 Resaca 375, 383, 422, 40k, 40m  
 Rocky Face Gap 40m, 383  
 Tunnell Hill 40k, 40m, 375  
 383, 422  
 Winnsborough 40c  
 German Immigrants 421  
 German Ridge School 287  
 Germany 1, 6, ;7, 118, 157, 195c  
 201e, 220, 269, 270,  
 318, 356, 488  
 Berlin 434  
 Barefoot, Matthew 186  
 Warford, Clyde 187  
 Catlin, James Randolph 149a  
 Cornelson, Rev. Rufus 489  
 Esarey, Kermit Eugene 318  
 Gibson, James 323  
 Goldman, Lloyd Merle 306  
 Hamburg 208  
 Kindred, Larry 148  
 La. dst uhl 157b  
 Munich 270  
 Warford Clyde 193c, 187  
 Winterstein, Leo Albert 451  
 456  
 Gibb Family 134c  
 Francis 40d  
 Grace Weir 40d  
 Jessie Weir 40d  
 William 40d  
 Gibney, Emma Chen 130  
 Gibson, General 466  
 Ann see Fr. edora Ann  
 324, 323

## Index 61

- Givson, Antoinette 317  
 Augustine see Robert  
 Augustine 323  
 Barbara 325  
 Baudelaire see John  
 Baudelaire 322  
 Carol Barbara 325  
 Carrie Antoinette 195h, -  
 257b, 257L, 317, 329g  
 Clara 257u, 325a, 329g  
 329i  
 Cleveland see James  
 Cleveland 322  
 Derlyne Simpson 322  
 Donald "Donnie" 323  
 Dora Esarey see Olive  
 Idora Esarey, 223, 228  
 231, 238, 233, 257m  
 315  
 Edward 324  
 Elbert 329j  
 Elizabeth Hope 321  
 Emma Evelyn 257b, 315,  
 329g, 329j  
 Frances see Elizabeth  
 Frances 322  
 Fredora Ann 323, 324  
 Hope see Elizabeth Hope  
 321  
 Idora Esarey 23 223, 257m  
 see Olive Idora  
 James 315, 323, 325f  
 James Cleveland 322  
 James Victor 323, 257e  
 257u, 257v, 325d,  
 329a, 329g, 329i,  
 329j  
 Gibson, Jenkins Bradley, An-  
 cestry and Genealogies  
 of their allied  
 Families 263  
 Jane Jamison 134d  
 Jefferson see Thomas Jef-  
 ferson 315  
 Jessie 279  
 John 107, 322  
 John Baudelaire 322  
 Joseph Leon 325  
 Kay, 324, 325, 329: g,  
 329h see Gail Kathleen  
 Lane Ransome 325  
 "Lanny" see John Lanier  
 322  
 Laura Hart Cleveland 195h  
 257b, 321, 325a, 329
- Gibson, Laura Hart Cleveland  
 195h, 257b, 321, 325a  
 329i, 329j  
 Gibson, Lenore 324  
 Leon, 325  
 Linda Lane Ransome 325  
 Lois 325  
 Loren see William Loren  
 329j, 322 see Roscoe  
 Loren 135b, 195h, 257b  
 257e, 257t, 308, 321,  
 325a, 325d, 325f, 329g,  
 329i, 329j  
 Gibson, Lorna Lois 325  
 Lowell 323  
 Malinda Frakes 315  
 Malinda Shields 315  
 Margaret 324  
 Marian Margaret 324  
 Marie Lenore 324  
 Martha 459  
 Martha Rita 325  
 Melissa A. Frakes 262, 263  
 Melvin 325  
 Olga 135b, 228, 230, 231  
 280, 315  
 Richard Melvin 325  
 Rita 325  
 Robert Augustine 323  
 Roseanna Saddler 323  
 Roscoe see Loren Roscoe 321  
 Roscoe Edward 324  
 Rovilla 315  
 Thomas 262  
 Thomas Jefferson, 263, 315  
 Victor see James Victor 323  
 257e, 257u, 257v, 325d  
 329a, 329g, 329i, 329j  
 William, 195a, 315, 323  
 William Loren 322  
 Wilma Kay 324, 325
- Gilberts, Mary, 365  
 Gilbreath, Oliver 382  
 Gilchrist Family 134c  
 Gilkerson 506  
 Gill, James V. 126a  
 Gilliam, Agnes Records 439  
 Gilliam, Jack, 439  
 Gillingham, 419  
 Harvey 132, 424  
 Mary Ewing 132  
 Mary Polly Ewing 424  
 Nancy 132, 421, 424  
 Polly Ewing 424

## Index 62

- Gillingham, Nancy 132, 421, 424  
 Polly Ewing 424
- Gilmer, Edna 40d
- Gillespie Alice Faye 320, 329n  
 Edith 320, 329h  
 Faye see Alice Faye 320  
 Fred 320, 329h  
 Mary Alice 320
- Gilmore, Elspy (1814) 168d
- Ginger, Cynthia, 140b  
 Harriet Burrus 140ba  
 Henry 140b  
 Margaret Elizabeth Beck  
 William 140b
- Ginnis, Luella R. Broadduss  
 430  
 Rebecca 430  
 Richard 430  
 Richard Jr. 430
- Gist, Nathaniel Col. 119
- Gilson, Mrs. 196f
- Glanden, Annie 40m, 383  
 Stephen 366c, 382, 383'
- Glass, Ethel Lee Howe 178  
 Mary 300g
- Glasscock, Nancy 234
- Gla'ze, Adam 195a
- Gleason, Ann 363  
 Carroll 362  
 Eleanor 363b  
 F. 380  
 Evelyn Maxine Weinman  
 Walker 362, 363
- Lester Carroll 362  
 Maxine Weinman Walker  
 362
- Patricia Ann 363
- Glencoe, 125a
- Glenlean 125a
- Glenn, Mary Graham Stewart  
 40d  
 William 40d
- Glidden, Cheri Ellen 432  
 Ellen 432  
 Ellen Muhlenbaerg, 432  
 Melvin 432  
 Melvin Jr. 432  
 Patricia Ellen Muhlen-  
 berg 432
- Glover, Ann 197h  
 Earl 216, 217  
 Elaine 217
- Glover, Eleanor 197d, 197h  
 20ld  
 Eleanor Ryason 216  
 Elizabeth Gail 217  
 Kathryn Elaine 217  
 Gail 217  
 Joseph 110  
 Laura M. 197h  
 Louise 197f, 216, 217  
 Mary Eleanor Ryason 216  
 Marylyn 197f, 197h  
 Marylyn Louise 216, 217  
 Richard G. 197h  
 Robert Earl 217  
 William Woodard 197f, 216,  
 217  
 Woodward 216, 217, 197f
- Goad, Ann 348  
 Polly Ann 348
- Goddard, Alice 333
- Godfrey, Birdie 40e, 399
- Goeringer, F. 132b
- Goff, Caleb 40q, 388, 408
- Gold Star  
 Carr, John, 10  
 Duncan, Gertrude's husband  
 198b  
 Ewing, John 197b  
 James R. 197b  
 William Graham Jr. 197b  
 John E. R. 115
- Faulkenborough Samuel 82
- Morgan, Moses 107
- Risley, James 107
- Ryason, Josephus 198b
- Harp, Otis Leroy 294
- Rei ly, James 210, 116,  
 487
- Liby, William Gaylord 154
- McMillan, Washington 40d
- Brown, Washington 40j
- Short, William Graham 401
- Short, Cyrus, 107
- Sprinkle, Lester Atchley Jr.  
 Col. 452
- Tate, James, 192
- Thompson, Robert 40b 40c
- Winterstein, Leo Albert 456  
 469
- Goldman, Allen, 283  
 see Joe Allen 313  
 Andy 466  
 Ann 282 see Marscella Ann  
 310; see POaula Ann 311  
 Anne Carolyn Jane Anderson  
 309

- Goldman, Ann, 282, 310, 311  
 309, 323, 302  
 Ann see Marcella Ann 310  
 Ann see Paula Ann 311  
 Anna Carolyn Jane Anderson  
 309  
 Anna Cecilia Everard 323  
 Anne 302  
 Annette 314a  
 Annette Mae 306, 314a  
 Annie Pearl 312  
 Arthur 466  
 Beth 314a  
 Bethel Joyce 257f, 257u  
 306, 314a  
 Bettie 257j, 303, 329j  
 314a,  
 Betty see Roma Elizabeth  
 303, 314a, 329j  
 Betty Jo 302  
 Blanche O'Neill 257f, 257x  
 Carolyn Jane Anderson 309  
 Carroll see Ralph Carroll  
 306  
 Cecil 466  
 Cecilia see Anna Cecilia  
 Everard 323  
 Charley Bettie Jean 314a  
 Clark see James Clark 310  
 Cle'tis, 257uy 302  
 Debra Jane 309  
 Duane see James Dwain 309  
 see Michael Duane 309  
 Dwain see James Dwain 309  
 Edith Graham 301  
 Edward II see also George  
 Edward 301, 313  
 Ellen 283, 301, 313, 325e  
 Ellen see Martha Ellen  
 283, 313  
 Elizabeth see Betty or  
 Roma Elizabeth 257c, 303  
 Elizabeth Jane Land 301  
 Elizabeth Jo Pierce 302  
 Elmer 314, 466  
 Ethel 257b, 307  
 see Mary Ethel  
 Ethel Campbell Fisher 9, 257f  
 257h, 314a, 329  
 Evelyn see Lula Evelyn 313  
 Fay see Jeraldine Fay 310  
 Fay Humble 309, 310  
 Fay see Ramona Fay 310  
 Flora Frakes 305  
 Floyd 466  
 Francesann 310  
 Franklin see Lindsey Frank-  
 lin 305
- Index 63
- Goldman, Francesann 310  
 Franklin see Lindsey Frank-  
 lin 305  
 Fred 257f, 313 247  
 Frederick Landis 313 257f  
 Frederick Lanman 247  
 George 257b, 301  
 George Edward 313  
 George H. 314a  
 George Harold 305, 314a  
 Gertrude Cassidy 257t, 301  
 Grace see Rosa Grace 307  
 Harold see George Harold 305  
 305  
 Helen see Mary Helen 312  
 Howard 257x, 257m, 257f  
 302, 281, 310  
 Howard Hansel 281, 310  
 Howard see Quentin Howard  
 310  
 Ida Mae 302  
 Immogene see Mary Immogene  
 305  
 Irene 282, 312  
 see Teressa Irene 312  
 Ivy 345a  
 James 195b, 257u, 302, 329d  
 310, 278, 285, 301, 301  
 305  
 James see James Clark 310  
 James Edward 278, 285, 301  
 James Edward II 301  
 James Lloyd 305  
 Jane, 309,, 301  
 Jane see Anna Carolyn Jane  
 Anderson 309  
 see Debra Jane 309  
 Jané Land 301  
 Jean 314a  
 Jeraldine Fay 310  
 Jerry 257b, 314a  
 Jerry Marlin 306, 314a  
 Jesse Lafayette 308, 323  
 Jo see Nancy Jo Goldman 306  
 Jo Pierce 302  
 Joe Allen 283, 313  
 John 314a  
 John Logan 301  
 John Logan Jr. 303  
 Joseph C. etis 302  
 Joyce Anne 302 306  
 Joyce see Bethel Joyce 306  
 Judith 284, 303

## Index 64

- Goldman, Jesse Lafayette 308  
323  
Kay see also Sandra Kay  
282 311  
Lafayette see Jesse Lafayette 308, 323,  
257v, 257e, 257x  
Lawrence 301  
Laverne see Thomas Laverne 309, 310  
Leah, 272  
Leah see Victoria Leah 311  
Linda Judith 284, 303  
Lindsay Franklin 305  
Lloyd 247, 257b, 257f  
257u, 257w, 305  
Lloyd Merle 306, 314a  
Logan, 257t, 257u, 301  
Louie 258, 329j  
Lula Evelyn 313  
Mabel 344  
Mae, see Annetta Mae 306  
Mae see Rejanna Mae 309  
Magdalene 306, 307  
Marcella Ann 310  
Marlin see Jerry Marlin  
306  
Martha Ellen 283, 313  
Martinia Kelly 310  
Mary Ethel 307  
Mary Helen 312  
Mary K. Imogene 305, 314a  
Matilda Rose 282, 310, 311  
Merle 306, 314a  
Michael Duane 309  
Minnie M. 314a  
Monroe 466  
Myron Peter 302  
Nana Fay Humble 309, 310  
Nancy Jo Epilar 306  
Oscar 466  
Paula Ann 282, 311  
Pearl see Annie Pearl 312  
Peter 301, 314a  
Quentin Howard 310  
Ramona Fay ;310  
Ralph Carroll 306, 314a  
Regina see Rejanna Mae  
309  
Rejanna Mae 309  
Richard 302  
Roma Elizabeth "Betty"  
303
- Goldman, Rose 282, 310, 311  
Rose see Matilda Rose 310  
311  
Rose Grace, 307  
Roseann 257j, 303  
Rosalina Eleanor Esarey,  
195b, 206, 223, 224, 230  
231, 233, 247, 257d,  
257m, 257q, 257t, 257u,  
278, 279, 285, 300, 314a  
325d  
Sandra Kay 282, 311  
Sheryl 309  
Teressa Irene 282, 312  
Thomas Laverne 309, 310  
"Tillie" see Matilda Rose  
310, 311  
Victor 133a, 257f, 314a, 329  
Victoria Leah ;282, 311  
Violet Jean 305  
William 301  
Willma 341a  
Gonzalez, Lillian 356  
Goodall, Michelle 363a  
Goodspeed, History of Warrick,  
Spencer & Perry Cos. 729  
Goodwin, Donna 91, 95, 96  
Gorda, Peter, 391, 410  
Gordel, Elizabeth 393  
Gordon 125a  
Gore, James K. 37, 43, 47  
Gorman, Harry P. 167b  
Gorral, Anne, 482, 73, 132, 393  
486  
Gorrell John 90  
Goss, Charles 144b, 157b  
Charles F. 157  
Charles Frederick 157b, 158  
Dennis 157  
Frances 157b 195n, 190  
Frances E. '79, 195j  
Frances Esarey McCarty 361  
Frances Julia Bieling 157  
Frances Wright 157  
Harold 157  
Harold Dennis 157, 157b, 157c  
157c  
Joseph C. 361  
Julia Bieling 157b  
Mary Frances 362  
Mary Frances Esarey' McCarty  
361

## Index 65

- Goss, Nancy 158, 157  
 Nancy Sue Christianson 157  
 Philena Frances Wright  
 144b, 157, 157b, 158  
 Philena Sue 144b, 157, 158  
 Sue Christianson 157  
 Todd Ryan 157b, 158  
 Tracie Renee 157b, 158  
 William 157, 157b
- Grafton, Cecilia 411  
 Eartha Frances Short 411  
 Frances Short 411, 390  
 391, 411, 441  
 "Fanny" see Frances  
 John 390, 391, 411  
 John Jr. 411  
 Martha F. 390, 410  
 Martha F. Short 391, 40c  
 441  
 Martha Frances Short  
 see above: "Fanny"  
 "Fanny" see above  
 Martha F.  
 Richard 411
- Graham, Mr. 40c  
 Carrie Donzella McMillan  
 40c  
 Edith 301  
 Edna Gilmer 40d  
 Elizabeth 40c  
 Frank see William Frank  
 40d  
 Jane, see Martha Jane  
 Jean 40d  
 Lena 40d  
 Lillian 40d  
 Lut her 40d  
 Marcus 40i  
 Martha Jane 40d  
 Mary 40d  
 Maude 40d  
 Rachel 40d  
 Rebecca 40c  
 Ruby 40d  
 Ruth Webb 36, 527  
 William Frank 40d, 114
- Grainger, Antoinette Dragoo  
 Clifton 496
- Grainger, Carol 345b  
 Catherine Patricia 497  
 Franklin 497  
 Genevieve 497  
 John Franklin 497  
 Michael 497  
 Myrl 496
- Grainger, Myrl 496  
 Patricia 497  
 Robert 497  
 Jkdy 497
- Gramley Family 134c  
 Grampian Mountains 1, 6  
 Grand Army of the Republic  
 Deen Post, Branchville 231  
 Myer Post, Cannelton 231,  
 152  
 Lincoln Circle 450
- Grant, Ulysses S. 231
- Grange, Artie Sprinkle 345c  
 Edith 341  
 Hugh 340, 345c  
 Isolda Freeman 340  
 J. ? M. Rev. 345c  
 James 340  
 James Michael, Rev. 341  
 Mary Helen 126a  
 Michael Rev. 341, 345c  
 Rowe, George Wilson 197g  
 199  
 William Hugh 340, 345c
- Grant, Carolyn 370  
 Eloise Hiter 118  
 Alfred 118  
 Ulysses Sherman, Life of by  
 James Boyd 36b
- Graves, Alice 184  
 Ann 255, 257b  
 Ann Pritchard 255, 257b  
 Frances 140d  
 Judith Ann 255, 257b  
 John 40p, 390, 407  
 Lewis 255, 257b  
 Mark Lewis 255, 257b  
 Martha Alice 184, 188  
 Mildred Ann Pritchard 255,  
 257b
- Grass family 100c  
 Grass, Daniel, 195, 468  
 grasshoppers 56  
 Grantham, Opal 254
- Gray, Joanne 193b  
 Joanne Bright 183, 195p  
 N. A. 366d  
 Daniel Swamp, 82
- Greathouse, America 126c
- Green, Adam, 29a  
 Anny Coe 29b  
 Benjamin 29b  
 Elizabeth Huston 29b  
 Elizabeth Willett 29b  
 Emma (1839) 120  
 James 29b

## Index 66

- Green, James 29b  
     Margaret Queen 29b  
     Robert 119  
     Susanna Boardman 29b  
     Thomas 29b  
     Zachariah 29b  
 Greene, Nathaniel Gen. 210,  
     486  
 Greiner, Emma Pollard 257f  
     267, 273  
     Fred, 267, 273, 365b  
 Griffith, Hannah 120  
 Griggs, Cathron 117  
 Grimes, Ruth, 424  
 Grimm, J. 168b  
     John 168b  
     N. 168b  
 Griswold, Connie J. Rohman  
     137  
     Dean see Dennis Dean  
     Dennis Dean 137  
     Douglas see Richard Douglas.  
     Edward see Louis Edward  
     Louis Edward 137  
     Lynne see Rebecca Lynne  
     Rebecca Lynne 138  
     Richard Douglas 138  
 Gross, Elmer 100c  
 Grouse, Maude 341  
 Grover, Josiah 118  
     Patsy McClure 118  
 Guadacanal 356  
     Esarey, William Louis 356  
 Guam 479, 487, 497, 500, 501  
     Grainger, Michael 497  
     Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
     Austin, Merrill Judson 501  
 Guier, Mary 168c  
 Guillaume, Alphonse 303  
     Augustine Harbyville 303  
     Beatrice 304  
     "Betty" Goldman see Roma  
         Elizabeth 257d, 257e  
         257f, 257m, 257u, 303  
         314a, 329j, 257h,  
         Evelyn 303, 304  
     Family 257u  
     Mary 314a  
     Mary Beatrice 304  
     Mary Evelyn 303, 304  
     May 314a  
     Roma Elizabeth "Betty"  
         see "Betty"  
     William 257d, 257h, 257u  
         303, 315  
 Guillaume, William 257d, 257h  
     257u, 303, 315, 257f  
 Gulick, Eula May 200  
     Ida Alexander 200  
     May 200  
     William DeHart 200  
 Gullickson, Grace Tompkins 414  
     Kenneth 414  
     Merron Grace Tompkins ;414  
 Gunterman, Amy Colby 329j, 188  
     Amy Rohl 188  
     Colby 188, 190  
     Martha 190  
     Peter Sr. 190, 329h  
     Peter Jr. M.D. 180, 188, 190  
     Steven 190  
 Guy, George 140c  
 Gwin, Margaret 232, 233
- H
- Hackert, Jonas 380  
 Hackett, Lizzie 100b  
     Pau 1 100b  
     Tim 100d  
 Hadley, Allyene Doris 327  
     Della Margaret Esarey 327  
     Doris 327  
     Elza 327  
     Eugene 327  
     Howard Eugene 327  
     Margaret Esarey 327  
     Willis Stock 327  
 Hagedon, Alexander C. 171  
     Louise Spargo 171  
     Willie Louise Spargo 171  
 Halbert, A. H. 100b  
 Halbridge 502  
     Charles 23  
 Halbrough, Mrs. 13  
     Eliza Jane Morgan (1818) 502  
 Hale, Julia 115  
     Kate Ewing Black Hogue 102  
 Hall, Abigail 37, 88  
     C. F. 366d  
     Annie Crawford 506  
     Carolyn 177  
     Earl M.D. 100d  
     Elizabeth 29b  
     John 233h  
     N. N. Rev. 506  
 Hall of Fame 300t  
     Rachel 29b

## Index 67

- Hall, Winnie 413  
 Halsey's Fleet in Pacific  
     Dragoo, Daniel Paul  
     499  
 Halvorsen, Alice Mabel 197g  
     204  
     Mabel, 197g, 204  
 Hames, Benjamin 196a, 196b  
 Hamilton, Ethel 40e  
     Mary 118  
     Sally Jameson 120, 140a.  
     Tony T+ 120, 140a  
 Hamlin, Eliza 117  
 Hammill, Kenneth 168a  
 Hammock, Abisha 443  
     Jane Walker 443  
     Minerva Jane Walker 443  
 Hammer, Sophia 194, 194a  
 Hamrick, Mary 167a  
 Hance, Peggy 269  
 Haney, W. Rev. 40n, 40qa, 410  
     390  
 Hanley R. S. 366d  
 Hangtown, 193, 198d  
 Hanks, Joseph 175a, 464  
 Hanna, Samuel 104  
 Hannah, 125b  
 Harbyville, Augustine 303  
 Hard, Nancy Ryason 198a  
 Hardin, Annette, 314a  
     Annetta Mae Goldman 306  
     314a  
     Bayliss 14, 404  
     Bert Wheeler, Rev. 306  
     Douglas 306  
     Hannah Irvin 167a  
     Jesse 167a  
     Lynn see Sherri Lynn 306  
     Mae see Annetta Mae Gold-  
     man, 306  
     Mary 458, 462, 463  
     Mary Hamrick 167a  
     Sherri Lynn 306  
     Thomas 167a  
 Harding, L. N. 381  
     M. 380  
     Sarah 312  
 Hardy, Susanna 29b  
 Harger, John 122  
 Hargrave Family 134c  
 Harlan, Sallie 118  
 Harman, Nancy Vance 126a  
 Harp, Anna Pearl 307  
 Harp, Elizabeth 294  
     Helen McKnight 294  
     Helen Wimmel 294  
     Jesse Joseph 294  
     Joseph ;294  
     Joseph Marion 294  
     LeRoy 294  
     Myrtle 293  
     Myrtle Patricia 294  
     Otis LeRoy 294  
     Martha Elizabeth Esarey 294  
     Patricia 294  
     Pearl see Anna Pearl 307  
     Thelma Elizabeth 294  
     Aarson 273  
     Alan 273  
 Harpe, Allen 265, 273  
     Ellen, 265, 273, 325d  
     Elizabeth Toothman 265, 273  
     Jane 273  
     Jefferson 273  
 Harpole Family 134c  
 Harrington Family 195k  
     Arthur 359  
     Dorothy 360  
     Elizabeth 29d, 359  
     Emmeline 358, 359  
     Ethel 359  
     Evelyn Ethel 359  
     Flora 359  
     Frank 360  
     Frederick 360  
     George 358  
     Hazel 360  
     James 359  
     James Jr. 360  
     John W. 363c  
     Lawrence 359  
     Lillian Morgan 359  
     Lucille Simmons 359  
     Mable Skeeters 359  
     Martha Elizabeth 359  
     Martha Emmeline 358, 359  
     Rbbert Lawrence 359  
     Sally Brooks 358  
     Spalding, 359  
     William F. 358  
     William M. 359  
     William Spalding 359  
 Harris, Andrew 151  
     Charles Loraine 151  
     Dale 169  
     Dale Andrew 151  
     Edward M. 168c  
     Elizabeth 29d

- Index 68
- Harris, Gladys Frances Speer 151  
Harris, Hannah Ewing 12  
Judith 117  
Katherine Seitz, 329h  
) Mary 360  
Rachel 113  
Thomas 12, 13  
Harrison, Benjamin 46  
Lewis 40d  
Luella DeKalb 40d  
Peckinpaugh & Co. 365c  
William Henry 106, 108  
133h, 466, 467  
Hart, 504  
Estelle 321  
Margaret Ewing 504, 33,  
524,  
Patricia 184  
Hart's Company 107  
Harter, Duke 364  
Elizabeth Jane 364  
Franklin 364  
Georgiann Rasmussen 364  
Jane 364  
Johanna 364  
John Franklin 364  
Joy 364  
Pamela Joy 364  
Roy Duke 364  
Hartley, Joyce Lee Speedy  
352  
Lee Speedy 352  
Hartman, Herbert 351  
Helen Speedy Smith 351  
Harvey, W. Rev. 439  
Hascall, C. 40m, 382  
Mr. 382, 40m  
Haskins, Alice 348  
Haught, Terry 257n  
Havens, Glen Lewis 203  
Jean Horton 203  
Lee, 203  
Leonard 203  
Lewis 203  
Patricia Jean Horton 203  
Rodney Leonard 203  
Tony Orr 203  
Wayne Lee 203  
Hawaii 188, 275, 302, 362  
296, 298  
Honolulu 166a, 215  
Hawkins, Denise Kay 309  
Donald Joseph 309  
Elija 309  
Jack Jerome 309  
Jerome see Jack Jerome 309  
Joseph see Donald Joseph 309  
Joseph K. 309  
Kay see Denise Kay 309  
Leanna Lynn 309  
Lynn see Leanna Lynn 309  
Mae see Rejanna Mae Goldman  
309  
Marie see Martinia Marie  
309  
Martinia Marie 309  
Rachel Helen 309  
Rejanna Mae Goldman 309  
Regina see Rejanna Mae  
Goldman 309  
Haymaker, Allienne Esarey 258  
327, 327  
Paul 327  
Haynes, Bernice 130  
Hays, Daniel 483  
Hayden 222  
Hart 36b  
John D. 109  
Leatta 119  
Hazel, Daniel 175a, 464  
General 46  
Head, Elizabeth Ann Ewing 36  
Jesse, Rev. 24  
Thomas 36  
heart attack 332  
Heath Jane: C. Mrs. (1819)  
469, 470  
Heavy Artillery WWII  
Riddle, Robert Dewey Patter-  
son 320  
Helm, Anne Ewing, 35, 526  
Harry Clay 35, 526  
Harry Clay Jr. 35, 526  
Jean Lindsey Ewing 35, 526  
John White 35, 526  
Martha 35  
Martha White 526  
Hendricks, William 109, 110,  
111, 133i  
Hendrie, Isaac 336b  
Isaac F. 366c  
Rev. 138a  
Hendrix, Keith 257n  
Henry, Janet 300h

- Henson, N. A. 319  
 Norma Roe 329g, 319  
 Rae McLean 319  
 Herr, Elizabeth Rndy . . .  
 (1771) 88  
 George (1802) 87, 88  
 John (1771) 88  
 Priscilla (1830) 87, 89  
 Sarah Simcoe (1803) 87  
 88  
 Hern, Iona 245  
 Voriece Iona 245  
 Herren, Rachel 119  
 Herrick, Luther 100c  
 Herrihard, William 366b  
 Herzog, Earl 100c  
 Hester, 127  
 Margaret 130  
 Heth, Henry W. 142a  
 Eliza Jameson 142a  
 Hewlett, Anastasia Denoail-  
 les Lafayette 130a  
 Hewett, George 197c  
 J. M. 366b  
 J. W. 381  
 Hibbs, David 241  
 JoAnn Parr 241  
 Lee 241  
 Robin Lee 241  
 Hickman, Nancy 133d  
 Hicks, Rena 500  
 Sophia 126a  
 Hierger, Mary Ann 384  
 High Hills of Santee 119  
 Highlanders, Border 125b, 6  
 Hight, Betsy Riley 121  
 John 121  
 Highway Dept. State of Ind.  
 Goldman, Sandra Kay  
 311  
 Hilgert, Constance Curtiss  
 140  
 John H. Jr. 140  
 John III, 140  
 Hill, Frances 168b  
 Gary Ray 338  
 Janet Kay Ewing 338  
 Joab, 168b  
 Kay Ewing 338  
 Mary A. 115  
 Ray 338  
 Hillis Family 403, 406  
 Abigail 122, 130a
- Index 69
- Hillis, Abraham  
 14, 16, 18, 22, 19, 24a  
 24c, 26, 29d, 130, 403  
 (1740-1826)  
 Abraham Jr. (1777) 130  
 Abram (1777-1848) 14, 22,  
 289, 406, 523  
 Ann Ewing, 11, 13, 14, 16  
 18, 22, 19, 24a, 24c  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29d, 130  
 403, 406 (1746-1837)  
 Anna Ewing 523  
 Anna Louise Patrick 131  
 Bernice Haynes 130a  
 Bible 15  
 David, Lt. 106, 107, 110,  
 111  
 David, Lt. Gov. 111  
 Dwight Newell 130  
 Ebenezer 107  
 Elwood H. 130, 130a  
 James 116, 130a  
 Margaret 13  
 Margaret Cowan 22, 130  
 Margaret Hester Reichte  
 130  
 Marjorie 23, 24a, 131  
 Mary 122, 130a  
 Mary Miller 22, 116, 130,  
 130a  
 Mary Oliver 130a  
 Maude S. 130a  
 Maude Schaefer 130a  
 Nathalie Louise 131  
 Newell, Dwight (Rev. Dr.)  
 14, 23, 24a, 131, 130  
 Richard Dwight 131  
 Robert 110  
 Samuel E. 22, 23  
 Samuel Ewing (1817) 24a,  
 130  
 Sarah Bly 11  
 Sarah Miller (1819) 22, 130  
 William (1760) 14, 18, 122  
 130, 130a  
 Hilt, Charles H. 19  
 Vera M. 19, 130  
 Hinckman, A. C. 366d  
 Hindman, Fidella 194b  
 Hineman, Fidella 194, 195c  
 Hinton, Belle 135  
 Ezekiel 135

## Index 70

- Hinton, Rose Belle White 135  
 Historical Club  
     Ryason, Rhoda 208  
     Rowe Rhoda Ryason 208  
     History of Indiana 531  
     Hispania Society ,Museum  
         101  
 Hite , Betsy Riley 122  
     John 122  
     Thomas, 300g  
 Hiter, Benjamin 118  
     Elizabeth Co mbs 118  
     Eloise 118  
     James Harlan 118  
     Laura 118  
     Peter 118  
     Sallie Harlan 118  
 Hitner, Alma Weinman, 363  
 Hitner, Audrey 363  
     Carol Sue 364  
     Edna Alma Weinman 363  
     Edna McEntyre 363a  
     Harold E. 363  
     Jean Audrey 363  
     Sue 364  
 Hoagland, Ed 195m  
 Hobbs, Ann Miller 458  
     Josie May Baker 413  
     Ruth Ann Miller 458  
 Hobos 64, 65  
 Hochgeiger, Albina Sprinkle  
     Sprinkle 478  
     Doyle, 479  
     John 478  
     Violet 479  
 Hodge , William 100c  
 Hoel, Olaf , Rev. 62  
 Hoffman, Tillie Reid, 165d  
     Walter, 165d  
 Hogan, Emmeline 243  
 Hogue, Kate Ewing Black, 102  
 Holbrook, Bernadette Morgan  
     201j  
     Troy 95  
 Hole, Kate Ewi ng Black Hogue  
     102  
 Holland 7, 257b  
 Hollenbeck, Joyce 252  
 Hollindin, Nancy Ann Esarey  
     239  
     Steve 239  
 Holloway, Janette Burrus 135  
     John 135  
 Holman, Joseph 104, 105  
 Holmes, Cyrus, 463  
     Minerva Deen 463  
 Holoway, Frances E. 135  
 Holt, Sarah Ann 440a  
 Home Guard, Perry Co. 231, 242  
 Homer, Edna F. 40t  
 Homestead Act 421  
 Homestead Rights 53  
 Hoosier Scholar 275  
 Hoover, Catharine 481, 482,  
     483a  
     Henry 482  
     James 482  
     Phoebe 482  
 Hopkins, Gen. 36a  
     Elmira, 40d  
     Josephine B. 40c  
     Samuel 108  
 Hord, Carol Sue Hitner 364  
     Clayton 364  
     Deborah Lynn 364  
     George R. 363a, 364  
     Harold Lee, 364  
     Jeffery Clayton 364  
     Lee, 364  
     Lynn 364  
     Sue Hitner 364  
 Horn , Barbara 118  
 Hornback, Abraham 168b  
 Horner, Rachael (1777) 168d  
 Horton 260  
 Horton, Abigail Essary 29d, 40qb, 13  
     40qb, 133d  
     Elizabeth McCulla 133d  
     J. R. 381  
     Isaiah 29d, 40qb, 133d  
     Jacob 383  
     Jean, 203  
     John (1839) 135a  
     John E. 133d  
     Mary Polly(1800) 470, 472  
     Rebecca Jean 203  
     Phoebe 383  
     Polly 469, 472  
     Polly Mary (1800) 470  
     Rebecca 112, 463, 472  
     Rhoda (1806) 135a  
 Houghland, Polly 29b  
 Houston see Huston 29d  
 Houghlemount, Abigail Hillis  
     122, 130  
     Jacob, 122, 130a

## Index 71

- Houston, Gen. 126b  
   Abigail Cole 126b  
   Alexander 126b  
   Ann Logan 122, 126b  
   Elizabeth 126b  
   Elizabeth Paxton 126b  
   Esther Rogers 126c  
   Grace Benson 126b  
   Harriet Emerson 126b  
   James 126a  
   Janet McQuoid, 126b  
   John (1713) 126a  
   Joan (1726) 122, 126b  
   John 122, 126b, 126c  
   John Alexander 126b  
   John Jr. 126b  
   Margaret 126b, 122  
   Mary 121, 122, 126b  
   Mary Alexander 126aa  
   Mary Ann McKee 126b  
   Nancy Ewing 13, 22, 30, 31  
     29d, 126, 520, 522  
   Nancy Laws 126c  
   Robert 122, 126a, 126b, 126c  
  
   Samuel 126b, 126c  
   Samuel Rev. 126c  
   Samuel Jr. 126b  
   Samuel III 126c  
   Samuel Nelson 126b, 126c  
   Sara Cargill 126b, 126c  
   Sarah Todd 122, 126b  
   Susan Strickler 126b, 126c  
   Susanna Wright 126a 126b  
  
 Hoverson Family 54  
   Tori 50, 56, 57  
 Howard, Aaron, 432  
   Elain Muhlenberg, 432  
   Geneva Paul, 432  
   Gloria Sue 432  
   Gregory Kirk 432  
   John 195a  
   Judy Lou 432  
  
   K. 196, 198a  
   Kirk 432  
   Lou 432  
   Oral Elaine Muhlenberg 432  
   Pearl 432  
   Sue 432  
 Howe, Abraham 178, 179, 181  
   195f, 195L  
   Abraham J. (1861) 179,  
   195L  
  
 Howe, Abram 179  
   Ada Rhhl 180, 188  
   Ada F. Rohl 193d  
   Ada Florence Rohl, 178,  
   195e  
   Ada Frances Rohl 194d  
   Alice 179  
   Allen B. 179  
   Allie 179  
   Allie B. 195L  
   Alvin see Charles Alvin 179  
   195e  
   Carrie 179  
   Charles 179, 195g, 195e  
   257t, 257w, 195f, 195L  
   178  
   Charles Alvin 179, 195e,  
   195f, 195L  
   Charley 257t, 257w  
   Edwin see J. Edwin 179, 195f  
   195f, 195L  
   Elias 179, 195m  
   Emma 179  
   Ethel Lee 178, 195f  
   Florence Rohl 178, 195e  
   Frances Esarey 230  
   Hiram 179, 195L  
   J. Edwin 179, 195L  
   Jane 179  
   John 230  
   John William 179, 195L  
   Lee 178, 195f see Ethel  
   Lee  
   Leona 178, 182, 195e, 195f  
   LeRoy 179, 195L  
   Le'titia Cunningham 178,  
   179, 195f, 195L  
   Martha Jane 179, 195m  
   Nancy 181  
   Nancy Lanman 179, 195L  
   Russell 179, 195L  
   Ruth 179, 195m  
   Sarah 179, 195m  
   Walter 179  
   Walter Russell 179, 195L  
   William 179, 195L  
   Willie 179  
  
 Howerton, Annie Marie 314  
   Delores Maurean Hubert 314  
   Edward see Steven Edward  
   314  
   Gene see Melborn Gene 314  
   Jean see Robin Jean 314  
   Loulie Ann Marie 314

## Index 72

- Howerton, Lynn see Rebecca  
     Lynn 314  
     Melborn Gene 314  
     Michael 314  
     Marie see Loulie Ann Marie  
         314  
     Maureen see Delores  
         Maureen Hubert 314  
     Rebecca Lynn 314  
     Robin Jean 314  
     Steven Edward 314  
 Howell Family 134c  
 Howland, Cornelia Lawrence  
     . . . . . 168c,  
     Daniel Capt. 168c (1748)  
 Hubert, Addie 313, 182  
     Addie Anderson 182  
     Delores Maureen 314  
     Edward 313, 314 see  
         James Edward  
     Edward 313 see William  
         Edward  
     Ettienne Josephine 23L  
     James Edward 314  
     Joseph 232  
     Lula Goldman Little 258  
     Maureen see Delores  
         Maureen 314  
     Mary, 223, 227  
     Mary Catherine 232  
     Mary Josephine Ettienne  
         232  
     William Edward 313  
 Huckleberry 127, 168c  
     History by Mrs. Epler  
         Knudson 10, 30  
     Ann Carr 23, 127, 436  
     Eliza Jane 436  
     George 127, 436  
     Jane 436  
     John 23, 127, 436  
     Margaret 23, 127, 436  
     Martin 466  
     Samuel Carr 23  
     Thomas Carr 23  
     William Carr 23  
 Huddleston, Betty Brooks 334  
     Dawn 334  
     Denice 334  
     Kellie Dawn 334  
     Lynn 334  
     Michelle Denice 334  
     Richard 334  
     Richard Jr. 334  
     Huddleston, Vicki Lynn 334  
 Hudgen, Sally J. 124  
 Hudnall Barbara Ann 266  
     Evelyn Quinlan 266  
     Mary Evelyn QUINLAN @/4  
         Norwood, 266  
 Hundertmark, Mollie Pollard  
     267  
 Hudson, Rev. 193a .  
     May, 487  
     Bertha May 487  
 Huff, Billy 80, 80a, 1951  
 Hufford, Bessie Lynn 44, 45  
 Hughes, 119, 363  
     Major 108  
     Rev. 382  
     Amanda Simpson 166c  
     Ann Kaster 29d  
     Benjamin 29b  
     Betsy Ann Wells 29b  
     Cynthia Williams 29b  
     Edmond 29b  
     Edward 29b  
     Elizabeth Hall 29b  
     Elizabeth Wells 29b  
     Frances Bland 29b  
     Francis 377  
     Harriett Mobley, 29b  
     Hezekiah 29b  
     Isaac . . . 29d, 40qb  
     Jesse 166c  
     James 29b, 34, 93, 257w  
         505, 525  
     James M. 29h  
     Jane Dunn 93  
     John 29b, 93, 118  
     John, Rev. 114, 261, 257w  
         328, 387, 464  
     John Jr. 40q, 389, 408  
     John H. 166c  
     Joseph 93  
     Kitty Ann Kasten, 29d, 40qb  
     Kitty Richards 29b  
     Lewis 29b  
     Lucretia Ewing 34, 505, 525  
     Margaret Brandon 166c  
     Margaret Smith . 29b  
     Mary Jane 166c  
     Mary Thorn 118  
     Mildred Rap ;93  
     Nancy Carter 29b  
     Nathan, Rev. 261  
     Polly 29d, 40qb  
     Polly Dickey 93

## Index 73

- Hughes, Polly Foster 296  
   Polly Houghland 29b  
   Polly Snyder 29b  
   Rachel Brown 29b  
   Rachel Hall 29b  
   Rebecca Mosley 29b  
   Rosanna Cain 29b  
   Sally 29b  
   Sally Richards ;29b  
   Sarah 504, 33, 524  
   Sarah Dukin 29b  
   Susannah 112, 230, 261  
     263, 282, 293, 328  
     346a, 348  
   Thomas (Huse?) 29b  
   Hughes, Uriah 29b  
   William 29b  
   Wood, 346b  
 Hughenots 496
- Huhms, Ann Gibson 324  
   Fredora Ann Gibson 323, :  
   Leonard 323 324
- Hull, Willis Rev. 3001
- Humble, Fay see Nana Fay 309  
   310  
   Nance Fay 309, 310
- Humphrey, Bart 483a
- Hundertmark, Mollie Pollard  
   273
- Hunt, Anna Beals 369  
   Anna Reed (1799) 87, 89  
   Cyrus E. (1849) 87, 89  
   Elder 382, 383  
   Eleager (1771) 87, 88  
   Hannah Lauten (1810)  
     87, 89  
   Hattie 36, 527  
   Hattie T. (1886) 87, 89  
   Jessie 38  
   Lucinda Eaton 87, 88  
   Sherabiah Col. (1801)  
     87, 89  
   Susie M. Skinner 87
- Hunter, Jane 11, 12  
   Jane Ewing 12  
   Joseph 116, 210, 487  
   Nancy 116, 210, 487  
   Walter 48
- Hurley, Adelle Kellenbarger  
   374, 378  
   Della 378, 374
- Hurt, Ed 100c
- Hurt, Titus, 140d
- Huse, Sarah Dukin 29b  
   Thomas, ;29b
- Huston, see Houston  
   Alexander 111  
   Elizabeth 29b, 120  
   Ellen 198  
   Nancy Ewing 126
- Hutchings 197d, 198c  
   Alice Marie Kurzrock 199  
   Barbara 201d, 206, 207, 208  
   Barbara Rowe 198  
   Beverly Rae 199  
   Christina Clare 199  
   Clare 199  
   Colleen Marie 199  
   Craig Robert 199  
   Curt David 199  
   David 199  
   Doris 161, 198a, 201c  
   Doris Rowe 197  
   Ellen 197g  
   Ellen Huston 198  
   Foster 197g, 198  
   Foster Rowe 198  
   Keith 201d, 205, 207, 208  
   Kenneth Foster 198  
   Lee 198  
   Lyman 201d  
   Lyman Smith 197, 201d  
   Marie 199  
   Marie Kurzrock 199  
   Martha 197g  
   Martha Rosella 198  
   Mary Rigby 197 201a 201d  
   Mishelna Lee 198  
   Moses 201h, 201i, 201j, 228  
   Moses Seth 197, 197f, 198c  
     201a, 201b, 201d  
   Rhoda 198e, 201a, 201b,  
     201c, 201h, 201j, 221  
     257d, 257w  
   Rhoda Ann Frances McFarland  
     Rowe 197  
   Rhoda Rowe 198c, 198a, 206  
     208, 257c, 257d  
   Richard 201c, 205, 207,  
     208  
   Robert 199, 201b, 201i  
   Robert Rowe 199  
   Roland 161, ;201h  
   Roland Rowe 199, 201j  
   Rowe 198, 199, 201j  
   Roy 201j

- Index 74
- Hutchings, Seth, 197  
 Shirley 201c, 201d, 206  
 207, 208  
 Smith 197  
 Thomas Warren 199, 201i  
 W<sup>L</sup>arren Rowe 198, 199  
 Winona McGinnis 198, 199
- Hutchison, Elizabeth 33,  
 492, 524
- Hypertension, malignant,  
 Swansen, Dr. Merle  
 Harris 212
- I
- Iberians, 6
- Iceland, 65, 66, 349
- Idaho, Boise 165a  
 elk hunting 165a 165b  
 Sand Point 195q
- Illinois 8, 10, 13, 26, 40b  
 40f, 40h, 166b,  
 167a, 201f, -  
 260, 322  
 Abingdon, 428  
 Adams Co. 428  
 Aledo 397, 133f, 133g  
 163, 164, 165, 166  
 166a, 393, 394, 398  
 400, 400a, 401, 402  
 427, 431, 435, 456  
 470, 471  
 Alton, 346, 346b  
 Andalusia 166  
 Arcola 34, 503, 504, 505,  
 525  
 Avon 148  
 Bald Bluff Praecinct  
 134a, 143, 150, 162  
 163, 166, 167b, 328  
 Benton, 38  
 Biggsville, 145, 156,  
 162, 36a, 43, 386,  
 387, 40d, 40j, 40n  
 40o, 40qb, 133j,  
 134, 134a, 134b,  
 136, 138, 139, 140a  
 141, 142a, 143, 144  
 145, 149, 149a  
 149b, 154, 156, 162  
 166b, 167, 169, 173  
 373, 375, 385, 387  
 388, 390, 392, 393  
 394, 401, 410, 413
- Illinois, Bloomington 165  
 Camp Point 428, 429  
 Carbondale 475, 476  
 Centerville 338  
 Centralia 479  
 Champaign 197h  
 Chester 165d  
 Chestnut 296  
 Chicago 13, 30, 802, 81,  
 193g, 193h, 194, 257m,  
 308, 324, 340, 339,  
 374, 426, 428, 429, 476  
 478a, 479, 496, 497  
 Chillicothe 137, 138, 166c  
 168a  
 Clark Co. 454  
 Coles Co. 29a, 29c, 33, 133h  
 492, 503, 504, 506, 524  
 Colma 144  
 Danforth, 318  
 Dan Danville 317, 257v  
 Decatur 173, 253  
 Des Plaines 166b, 168  
 Dixon 146, 199, 477  
 Downer's Grove 395, 399  
 Duquoin 476  
 Edgar Co. 196d  
 Effingham 200  
 El Paso 38  
 Elmwood Park 478a  
 Eureka 428, 426  
 Evanston 194b, 265  
 Ewing 93, 100  
 Fayette Co. 140b, 140c  
 Fort Sheridan 145, 345  
 Fulton 137, 140ba, 166b,  
 ;166c, 168a, 196e  
 Galatia 473, 474, 475, 476  
 478  
 Galena 196d  
 Galesburg, 40j, 138a, 140,  
 147, 154, 155, 163, 164  
 166, 398, 431  
 Geneva 333  
 Gerlaw 395, 400  
 Gladstone 133j, 134a, 141  
 135, 137, 340, 134, 135b  
 138, 139, 140ba, 144  
 145, 146, 153, 156, 166b  
 166c, 168a,  
 Granite City 476  
 Grayville, 317, 474, 479  
 Green Co. 412  
 Greenbush 146

## Index 75

- Illinois, Hancock Co. 40i, 389  
 Hamilton Co. 156  
 Harco. 474  
 Harrisburg, 82, 474, 475  
     477  
 Henderson Co. 40f, 40g  
     40i, 40k, 40m, 40o, 40p  
     40q, 40qb, 140a, 166a  
     167b, 172, 196, 196c  
     196d, 196f, 222, 367  
     368, 383, 385, 389, 390  
     391, 392, 400a  
     407, 408, 410, 412, 422  
     439, 44a  
 Hendersonville 388  
 Herrick 140b  
 Hoopston, 306, 478a  
 Ivesdale 198b  
 Jacksonville 40f  
 Joy 433  
 Keensburg 180, 241a, 318  
     329h, 473, 479, 315,  
     320, 319, 329j  
 Keithsburg 395, 397, 427  
     434  
 Kindale 38  
 Kirkwood 142, 151, 169  
 Lansing 161c  
 Lawrence Co. 339  
 Lawrenceville 340, 341  
     345c, 429, 479  
 Lerna 492, 503, 33, 504  
     524  
 Litchfield 504, 515  
 Lombard 126a  
 Macon 400  
 Madison Co. 394  
 Manato 476  
 Marengo 131  
 Marissa 40c  
 Mattoon 29a, 29c, 33, 504  
     524  
 Maud 321  
 Media 138  
 Mercer Co. 40i, 395, 397v  
     400a, 400, 425, 426,  
     427, 428, 430, 431, 434  
     435, 443, 470  
 Mercer Co. 396, 496, 537  
 Milford 478a  
 Minier, 319, 329g  
 Moline 168  
 Monmouth 36b, 140a, 142
- Illinois, Monmouth 143, 144,  
     145, 147, 154, 155, 156  
     157e, 162, 163, 165  
     166, 196f, 198a, 224,  
     225, 426, 427, 478a  
 Mount Carmel 479, 319, 172  
     177a, 195L, 318, 329h,  
     474, 478, 479  
 Mount Vernon 181, 195m  
 Neoga 133h  
 New Boston 430, 432, 433  
     434, 435  
 Northbrook 476  
 Oak Park 319  
 Olney 133g, 134d  
 Oquawka, 40f, 40j, 40p,  
     40qb, 133j, 134, 134a, 1  
     ;40a, 156, 157a, 166a  
     166c, 167, 168a, 175,  
     196d, 223, 226, 389, 393  
     410, 426  
 Parma, 361  
 Peoria 140ba, 143, 169,  
     425, 428  
 Phelps 146  
 Quincy 40j, 99, 196e  
 Robinson 318, 329g, 339  
 Rock Island 40m, 140ba 143  
     166, 383, 432  
 Roseville 155  
 Rossville 147  
 Rushville 146  
 Russellville 339  
 Salem 318, 474  
 Saint Joseph 325e, 318, 319  
 Seaton 133f, 166, 397, 400a  
     427, 455, 471  
 Shawneetown 80, 476, 477  
 Shelby Co. 140b  
 Shortville 40j  
 Skokie 126a  
 Smithshire 133j, 134, 135a  
     144, 154, 155, 163, 165  
     166  
 South Henderson 133j, 136  
     134, 135a, 138a, 153,  
     167, 156, 157c, 157e, 1  
     168, 168a, 170, 168b,  
     40j, 134a, 135, 135aa  
     138a, 166a, 166b, 166c,  
     167, 168, 168b, 40b  
 Springfield 10, 38, 49, 127  
     367, 377, 500  
 Stewart 398  
 Stilwell 163

- Illinois Stilwell 163  
 Strsonghurst 146, 147, 162  
 Sunbeam 40b, 40j, 40t, 340, 393, 394, 398, 400, 401  
 Urbana 319, 165, 318  
 Varna 429, 478a  
 Venice 476  
 Viola 163  
 Volunteer Infantry  
   Co. I, 17th Rgt. 427  
   Co. K, 84th  
   McMillan, Daniel Irwin 394  
   Ewing, Samuel 383  
   Co. G 30th Rgt.  
     Willet, David Bre-  
       nard, 434  
     Willet, Thomas J  
       435  
 Wabash Co. 479  
 Warren Co. 401, 40n, 40a  
   402b, 389, 391,  
   408, 410, 412, 438,  
   442  
 Washington Co. 391  
 Wayne Co. 168c  
 Wray 146  
 Wellington 426  
 Wheeling 161c  
 Wood River 488, 489  
 Woodville 412  
 Imperator (ship)  
   Thompson, Jean M. 398  
 India 218  
 Indian Agency 104  
 Indian Chief Cornstalk 487  
 Indian Oak Mills 365c  
 Indian 46, 54, 63, 81,  
   104, 105, 108  
 Indian. Sacs and Foxes  
   40g  
 Indian. Sakias 106  
   Shawnee 80, 80a  
   Sioux 106  
   Territory Hickory  
     188, 191  
   trader, Crawford 105  
   Wars 464  
     Hughes, John 114, 387  
   Yuma 201h  
 Influenza 318  
 International Harvester  
   Goldman, Sandra Kay 311  
 Institute of Elec. Engineers  
   Benning, James E. 257q  
 Independent Order of Odd  
   Fellows, Bicknell Ind.  
     339
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows  
   Bicknell, Ind. 339  
 Indiana 8, 14, 20, 26, 31,  
   40b, 101, 113, 175a, 187  
   201f  
   Alexandria, 261  
   Alton, 233, 236, 9, 82,  
     189, 239, 240, 201, 232  
     233, 236, 237, 238, 241  
     257b, 257x, 325d, 347,  
     365c  
   Anderson 83  
   Angola 37  
   Apalona 179, 195f, 195L  
   Arcadia 316, 315, 329  
   Bacon 348  
   Bainbridge 404, 24a, 25,  
     27, 130  
   Bar Association 295  
     Esarey, Mary Logan 295  
     Burchfield, Patricia  
       Borland  
       Esarey, Marcus Logan  
   Bandon 83, 303, 304, 323  
   Bargersville 238, 239  
   Bartholomew Co. 111  
   Bedford 110, 239, 300u  
   Benham 307  
   Beech Grove 48, 249, 250  
     257L, 257q  
   Beechwood 329j  
   Bicknell, 338, 339, 340  
     341, 342  
   Birdseye 194d  
   Bloomington 40c, 45, 72, 110  
     193, 233, 236, 258, 275  
     277, 295, 296, 297, 300h  
     300u, 344, 346, 349  
     277, 300c  
   Bono 110  
   Boone Co. 38, 39  
   Boonville 133d  
   -  
   Borden, 80, 80a, 81, 79  
   Branchville 48, 72, 75, 81  
     82, 132, 133j, 134, 140ba  
     166a, 167b, 170, 176, 177a  
     177a, 180, 184, 193a,  
     193e, 193h, 195b,  
     195f, 196, 230, 231, 232  
     238, 241, 241a, 242, 243  
     245, 251, 256, 257, 262  
     263, 264, 265, 266, 267

## Index 76

- Illinois Stilwell 163  
   Strsonghurst 146, 147, 162  
   Sunbeam 40b, 40j, 40t, 340, 393, 394, 398, 400, 401  
   Urbana 319, 165, 318  
   Varna 429, 478a  
   Venice 476  
   Viola 163  
   Volunteer Infantry  
     Co. I, 17th Rgt. 427  
     Co. K, 84th  
     McMillan, Daniel Irwin 394  
     Ewing, Samuel 383  
     Co. G 30th Rgt.  
       Willett, David Bre-  
       nard, 434  
       Willett, Thomas J 435  
   Wabash Co. 479  
   Warren Co. 401, 40n, 40a, 402b, 389, 391, 408, 410, 412, 438, 442  
   Washington Co. 391  
   Wayne Co. 168c  
   Wray 146  
   Wellington 426  
   Wheeling 161c  
   Wood River 488, 489  
   Woodville 412  
 Imperator (ship)  
   Thompson, Jean M. 398  
 India 218  
 Indian Agency 104  
 Indian Chief Cornstalk 487  
 Indian Oak Mills 365c  
 Indian 46, 54, 63, 81, 104, 105, 108  
 Indian. Sacs and Foxes 40g  
 Indian. Sakias 106  
   Shawnee 80, 80a  
   Sioux 106  
   Territory Hickory 188, 191  
   trader, Crawford 105  
   Wars 464  
     Hughes, John 114, 387  
   Yuma 201h  
 Influenza 318  
 International Harvester  
   Goldman, Sandra Kay 311  
 Institute of Elec. Engineers  
   Benning, James E. 257q
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows  
   Bicknell, Ind. 339  
 Indiana 8, 14, 20, 26, 31, 40b, 101, 113, 175a, 187 201f  
   Alexandria, 261  
   Alton, 233, 236, 9, 82, 189, 239, 240, 201, 232 233, 236, 237, 238, 241 257b, 257x, 325d, 347, 365c  
   Anderson 83  
   Angola 37  
   Apalona 179, 195f, 195L  
   Arcadia 316, 315, 329  
   Bacon 348  
   Bainbridge 404, 24a, 25, 27, 130  
   Bar Association 295  
     Esarey, Mary Logan 295  
     Burchfield, Patricia Borland  
       Esarey, Marcus Logan  
   Bandon 83, 303, 304, 323  
   Bargersville 238, 239  
   Bartholomew Co. 111  
   Bedford 110, 239, 300u  
   Benham 307  
   Beech Grove 48, 249, 250 257L, 257q  
   Beechwood 329j  
   Bicknell, 338, 339, 340 341, 342  
   Birdseye 194d  
   Bloomington 40c, 45, 72, 110 193, 233, 236, 258, 275 277, 295, 296, 297, 300h 300u, 344, 346, 349 277, 300c  
   Bono 110  
   Boone Co. 38, 39  
   Boonville 133d  
   -  
   Borden, 80, 80a, 81, 79  
   Branchville 48, 72, 75, 81 82, 132, 133j, 134, 140ba 166a, 167b, 170, 176, 177a 177a, 180, 184, 193a, 193e, 193h, 195b, 195f, 196, 230, 231, 232 238, 241, 241a, 242, 243 245, 251, 256, 257, 262 263, 264, 265, 266, 267

## Index 77

- Indiana Branchville 268, 269  
     270, 257L, 257m, 295  
     300c, 300u, 301, 302  
     303, 304, 305, 306  
     307, 308, 310, 312  
     313, 314, 315, 321  
     323, 325, 328, 329  
     338, 343, 346, 348  
     363c, 365, 365b, 365c  
     385, 386, 387, 424  
     444, 451, 453, 456, 458  
     459, 460, 461, 473, 475  
     476, 478, 479, 484,  
     133, 133b, 193d, 75  
     82, 387, 363c, 490  
     329j, 195o  
 Bridgeport 295  
 Bright, 257q  
 Bristow 179, 195m, 257u, 48  
     179, 195L, 195m  
 Brook, 257u  
 Indiana, Brooklyn 306  
     Brownsburg 248, 33, 178  
         182, 195f, 195g, 316  
         491, 492, 524  
     Bruceville 106, 338, 339  
         340, 467  
     Camp Atterbury 345  
     Cannelton 10, 12, 39,  
         48, 84, 132, 179, 182  
         193, 194., 195L, 231  
         232, 233, 235, 241a  
         243, 261, 264, 274,  
         296, 298, 300c, 303  
         312, 315, 366, 367,  
         368, 385, 405, 425,  
         462, 481, 483a, 484  
         361  
     Carbon 177  
     Carmel 344  
     Cartersburg 295  
     Celina 179, 300u, 300v  
         459, 461  
     Clark Tp. Perry Co. 48'  
         80, 103, 105, 109, 111  
         124, 197h, 438  
     Clayton 271  
     Columbus 111, 166c  
     Corydon 133b, 236, 314  
         329, 346, 257f  
     Crawford Co. 72, 75, 79  
         81, 84, 110, 190, 193  
         466, 465, 468, 232  
 Indiana, Crawford Co. 254, 330  
     343  
     Cypress 468  
     Daleville 195e  
     Danville 262, 273, 287,  
         295, 300c, 300u, 309,  
         310, 325, 333, 346  
     Dearborn Co. 109  
     Deer Creek 243  
     Deer Creek Lake 300u  
     Doolittle Mills 350, 193,  
         195o, 459  
     DuBois Co. 49  
     Dunkirk 235  
     East Mitchell 338  
     Eckerty 348, 351, 353  
     Elberfield 301, 302  
     Elizabeth 234  
     Elkhart 166b, 167  
     Eminence 272  
     English 76, 180, 191, 195j  
         236, 237, 267, 330, 348  
         349, 350, 352, 465  
     Evansville 133i, 166a, 179  
         254, 260, 300u, 302, 344  
         347, 363a, 474  
     Ewing, 83, 133a, 133b, 100  
     Ferdinand 239  
     Floyd Co. 110, 195j  
     Fonnanet 252  
     Fort Benjamin Harrison  
         257r  
     Fort Branch 179, 195m  
     Fort Wayne 37, 72, 82, 104  
         105, 193, 244, 311, 467  
     Foster Ridge 182  
     Franklin 101, 133a, 306, 400c  
         400c, 481, 482  
     Franklin Co. 106, 133h, 466  
     Fredonia 110, 330  
     French Lick 193a, 195o  
     French Town 107  
     Fulton Co. 118  
     Garden Club, Bloomington 274  
     Gary 275, 277  
     German Ridge 233, 287  
     Goshen 37  
     Grandview 195  
     Grantsburg 344  
     Greencastle 38, 39, 44, 235  
         272, 346, 346b, 347  
     Greensburg 110  
     Greenwood 249, 363a, 364  
     Griffin 325

## Index 78

- Indiana Griffith 193  
   Hall of Fame 300t  
   Hamilton Co. 315  
   Hammond 254  
   Harrison Co. 260  
   Highland 234  
   Hindustan 108  
   Historical Society,  
     Esarey, Solomon Hervey  
       241a  
   Historical Survey  
     Esarey Logan 300c  
   Horse Shoe Bend Road 110  
   Howard Co. 118  
   Huntingburg, 461, 462  
   Huntington 346  
   Indian Oak Mills 365c  
   Indianapolis 49, 82, 83  
     101, 110, 111, 178, 179  
     180, 182, 193c, 193g  
     195e, 195f, 195h, 195L  
     195m, 230, 233, 239, 242  
     243, 244, 246, 247, 248  
     249, 250, 251, 252, 253  
     254, 255, 256, 257, 257a  
     257L, 257m, 262, 267  
     268, 269, 272, 277, 295  
     300u, 306, 307, 308, 309  
     310, 311, 312, 313, 327  
     330, 333, 334, 335, 343  
     344, 345, 346, 351, 352  
     353, 459, 469, 479  
     257r, 241a  
   Jeffersonville 363c, 364  
     111, 232, 236, 238, 360  
     363  
   Jefferson Co. 109, 111, 271  
   Jubin Creek 82  
   Knox Co. 37, 90, 106, 108  
     365c, 465, 467  
   Kokomo 300k, 296  
 Lafayette 252, 373, 474, 478b  
   Lake Celina 300u  
   Lake Freeman 243, 257m  
   Laporte 134d  
   Lawrence Co. 110  
   Lawrenceburg 106, 108,  
     257q, 467  
   Lawrenceville 341  
   Leavenworth 231, 236, 237  
     258, 325e, 329, 329j  
     331, 335, 336, 337, 465
- Indiana, Lebanon 301, 38  
   Legion, Oil Rifles 5th Rgt.  
     232, Esareyd, Jesse Clark  
   Leopold, 83, 195b, 232, 242  
     314a, 444, 453, 323, 308,  
     309, 310, 312, 195b, 323  
   Little Blue River 465  
   Liverpool 300j  
   Lizton 335  
   Logansport 109, 118  
   Lowell 323, 324, 325, 329i  
   Mace 310  
   Madison 111, 300g  
   Magazine of History,  
     Esarey, Logan, Ed, 330c  
   Magnet 113, 307  
   Marco 341  
   Marion 345  
   Marion Co. 118, 466  
   Martinsville, 297, 305  
   Mauckport 242  
   Maysville 300k  
   Michigan City 338  
   Mifflin 194c, 194d, 195  
   Mississinewa 107  
   Mitchell, 44  
   Monroe Co. 300i, 300q, 300k  
   Mont Clair 133i  
   Monticello 243, 251, 257L,  
     257m, 257p, 300p  
   Montpelier 257o  
   Mooresville 321, 306, 310  
     233, 238, 241a, 262, 300d  
     305, 327  
   Morgan Co. 273  
   Mound Builders, Perry Co. 463  
   Mount Ayr 325  
   Mount Pleasant 303, 304  
   Muncie 195e, 195f, 195i  
     315  
   Napoleon 257  
   Nashville 182  
   National Guard, 244  
     Adams, James R. Russell 242  
   New Albany 301, 237, 234  
     19, 110, 132d, 236, 314,  
     346, 362, 363, 365  
   Newburgh 300j, 452, 467  
   Noblesville 316, 321  
   North Salem 72, 193, 308  
     111, 195g

## Index 79

- Indiana, Oakland City 475  
     Oil Creek 48, 114, 193a  
         230, 263, 325f, 328  
         341a, 365c  
     Old Pekin 78, 81  
     Orange Co. 124, 124a  
     Oriole 323, 341, 287, 176  
         177, 287, 183, 324,  
         325, 329h, 335, 340, 341  
     Palestine 110  
     Paoli 110, 124, 348, 349  
         350  
     Pekin 79  
     Perry co. 10, 12, 40k, 40m  
         42, 47, 74, 76, 81, 83  
         102, 109m 111, 113, 127  
         132a, 132b, 132c, 133a, 1  
         133d, 133e, 133f, 176  
         180, 195, 195L, 242,  
         257m, 300u, 315, 365b  
         365c, 375, 377, 383,  
         387, 402, 405, 422, 436  
         437, 492, 444, 446, 449  
         464, 465, 466, 470, 483,  
         483a, 287, 112, 48, 182  
         179, 195m, 183, 323  
         230, 193d 383  
     Perry Co. Clark Tp. 24, 48  
         112, 133e, 181, 387  
         Oil Creek 83  
         Oil Tp. 81, 133e, 175a  
         177a, 182, 193a, 263,  
         287, 324, 325, 387, 453  
         460, 463, 473  
         Old Smith Twp. 133d  
     Petersburg, 300j, 300k  
         459, 461, 483, 484, 487  
         488, 489  
     Pigeon Roost Settlement 105  
     Pike Co. 133a  
     Pittsboro 335  
     Plainfield 250, 257L  
     Plainville 341, 341a, 342  
     PleasantRidge 79  
     Poison Creek 133a  
     Polk's Bottom 231  
     Posey Co. 468  
     Princeton 195m, 257f, 483a  
     Putnam Co. 11, 14, 25, 27  
         28, 97, 130, 400, 406  
     Richmond 83  
     Ripley Co. 300g  
     Rockport, 13, 23, 345, 343  
         492, 494, 498
- Indiana Rockport 13, 23, 345  
         343, 492, 494, 498  
     Rockport Road 110, 300j  
     Rome 12, 114, 133e, 233, 234  
         370, 478b  
     Romney, 251  
     Rono 48, 260, 449  
     Roselawn 257u  
     Rush Co. 46, 116, 124, 1  
         124a, 130a  
     Saddle Lake 300u, 300v  
     Saint Croix 313, 314, 310  
         83, 84, 182, 193, 195o  
         265, 363a, 473, 474, 475  
     Saint Joseph 107  
     Saint Louis 262  
     Salem, 110  
     Scott Co. 105  
     Scottsville 195y  
     Sellersburg 313  
     Seymour 195e  
     Sharpsville 46  
     Shoals 340  
     Siberia, 266  
     Society of Prof. Engineers  
         Benning, James E. 257q  
         Smith's Sugar Camp 114  
     Speedway City 330  
     Spencer 301, 303, 494, 495  
     Spencer Co. 13, 133i, 195,  
         387, 468, 492, 494, 387
- State Prison for Women 343  
 Stayleyville 338  
 Sullivan 346, 347  
 Sulphur 314, 315  
 Tell City 82, 166a, 179, 180  
         182, 195L, 300, 300u,  
         329j, 304, 305, 306, 311  
         312, 300, 230, 264,  
         267, 269, 270, 235, 303  
         271  
 Terre Haute 37, 196d, 235  
         236, 243, 315, 325, 349  
         355a, 323, 325,  
 Territory 467  
 Tippecanoe 483a, 36b, 106  
         483a, 133d, 467  
 Tipsaw Lake 300, 300u, 300v  
 Tobinsport 230, 231, 232, 233  
         233, 264, 265, 267, 269  
         270, 295, 325c, 326,  
         274, 329j, 113  
 Tobin Township 113

- Indiana, Tower 465  
 Triangles, at Leavenworth  
   329, 330  
 Troy, 49  
 Uniontown 179, 182, 195L  
   195m, 458, 271, 274  
 University Foundation 277  
 University Trustee  
   Organ, John  
 Valeene, 348, 349  
 Vallonia 195e, 195f, 195i  
 Valparaiso 239  
 Vandenburg Co. 468  
 Veedersburg 251, 257a  
 Versailles 300g  
 Vevay ill  
 Vigo Co. 316, 124a  
 Vincennes 346, 36b, 37, 43  
   80, 104, 106, 108, 109  
   110, 111, 114, 132a, 132b  
   132c, 133h, 133i, 134b, 1  
   166a, 149b, 234, 259  
   260, 261, 263, 264, 295  
   300k, 300o, 300u, 329,  
   338, 339, 340, 341, 347  
   340, 341, 347, 230,  
   365c, 483a  
 Volunteers Co. G, 232, 231  
   112 Rgt. Co. A, 444  
   Walker, John Wesley  
 Wabash River 36b  
 Warren Co. 96  
 Warrick Co. 86, 95, 103,  
   168b, 387, 463, 467  
   468, 135a, 96, 168b  
 Washington Co. 78, 111, 300j  
   300k, 383  
 Waverly, 273, 274, 233, 265  
   315, 105  
 West Baden 193a, 193c, 195o  
   195p, 458  
 West Fork 72, 75, 176, 187  
   190, 191, 193, 195b,  
   301  
 Westphalia 340  
 Westpoint 329  
 Westville 351  
 Wheatland 235, 342  
 Indiana, Winamac, 346  
   Worthington, 465  
 Indians 46, 54, 63, 81, 104, 105  
   ;05, 108, 201h  
 Influenza 318  
 Institute of Electrical Engineers  
   Benning, James E. 257q  
 International Harvester  
   Goldman, Sandra Kay 311  
 Iowa, 20, 24a, 102, 105, 133d  
   198a, 425, 444, 458  
   Ainsley, 40t  
   Allamakee Co. 40s, 40t  
   Alpha 361  
   Ames 165, 395  
   Ansley 40t  
   Bald Bluff 141, 142, 153  
   Belle Plaine 142a  
   Blue Grass Station 99  
   Burlington 139, 140, 140a  
   140c, 142, 144, 145,  
   146, 150, 167b, 169, 198a  
   1982  
   Cambia, 368, 369, 370  
   Carrier Mills 478  
   Cleghorn 413  
   Climax 374, 382, 384  
   Coburg, 40L, 40m, 40n, 40k  
   374, 383, 384, 422, 444  
   Confidence 40t  
   Coralville 165f  
   Corydon 369, 374, 495  
   Council Bluffs 392  
   Creston 418  
   Custer Co. 49r  
   Davenport 361, 478a  
   Des Moines 369, 374, 378  
   Diagonal 446, 449  
   Eliot 379  
   Emerson, Iowa 40o, 40qb,  
   161c, 369, 374, 378,  
   400, 416  
   Essex 161c, 444  
   Forest City 168d  
   Frankfurt, 366c  
   Genoa 367  
   Hilton 341  
   Humeston 369, 370, 374  
   Jackson Co. 168d  
   Jones Co. 168d  
   Keokuk 162  
   Lucas Co. 369

## Index 81

- Iowa, Madison Co. 134a  
   Magnolia 130, 131  
   Manchester 164  
     Marshalltown 165a  
   Masonville 163  
   Millis Co. 161c, 374, 378  
   Montgomery Co. 40L, 40m  
     40k, 161b, 222, 366a  
     366b, 366c, 366d, 367  
     370, 373, 378, 380  
     381, 383, 392, 423, 435  
   Mouville 413  
   Muscatine 431, 433, 434  
   Myron, 40s  
   Nance Co. 40L  
   Nashua 144  
   New Market 143  
   Oquawka, 386  
   Pella, 370  
   pheasant country 165b  
   Red Oak 40k, 423, 370, 373  
     374, 367, 375, 40L, 40m  
     161c, 366, 366a, 366b  
     366c, 366d, 378, 383  
   422, 423, 453  
   Ringgold Co. 446  
   Rock Branch 413, 414  
   Sand Hills 378  
   Soiola 161b, 222, 227, 229  
   Sibla 378  
   Sioux City 367, 375, 501,  
     435  
   Spirit Lake 414  
   Valiska 379  
   Villisca 161c, 379  
   Walnut Hill 40n, 40qb  
     40o, " " 161c, 369,  
     374, 378, 400 416  
   Wapello Co. 382  
   Washington 40r  
   Washita 413  
   Waukon 40s, 40t  
   Wayne Co. 40t, 369, 370  
     377, 378  
   Wayne Co. 369, 374, 495  
   Winterset 135, 135a, 136  
 Iran 251  
   W. W. II Riddle, Thaddeus  
   Colfax Jr. 320  
 Ireland 1, 6, 7, 13, 26, 40o  
   40qb, 40t, 43, 24c,  
   29c, 72, 76, 100, 104  
 Ireland, 125, 126a, 133e, 220  
   391, 394, 411, 420, 415  
   455, 472, 486, 40a, 41'  
   49, 119  
   County of Antrim 40a, 41, 49  
     119  
   Armagh 73, 119, 126c, 486  
   Bashackin 40a, 41  
   Bishop 66  
   Boyne Battle of 1, 6, 29c  
     134d, 113  
   Burt Pres. Church 522  
   Carnshanagh 126, 520, 522  
   Colerain Co. 199, 125, 125b  
     1331  
   Cough 126b  
   County Derry 113  
   County Donegal 30, 31, 168c  
     522  
   Downs 103, 119  
   Fahan Parrish 30, 31  
   Limerick 6,  
   Londonderry, 29c, 11, 13,  
     227, 42, 47, 76, 101,  
     119, 125, 125b, 126  
     126b, 403, 414, 436,  
     520, 521  
   Monaghan 119  
   Tarone, Co. 198g  
   Tyrone 45, 119, 397  
   Ulster 125b, 126b, 126c  
 Ireton, John E. 126  
   Judith S. 126a  
 Irish estates 6  
   Milenere 486  
 Irvin, Hannah 167a  
 Irwin, Frances 238  
 Ishmael, Nancy 140b  
 Iselei, Martin 499  
   Ruth Martin 499  
 Isold, G. 366a  
 Italy Ivrea 300f, 244, 245  
   Parma 361  
   WWII Robert. Dewey Patterson  
   Riddle 320

## Index 82

## J

- Jacinto, Mary 198f, 216  
 Jack family 134c  
   Howard V. 134c  
   Reta Mrs. 49  
 Jackson, Pres. Andrew 110  
   Anna Woods 428  
   Annie 134e  
   Burton, 469  
   Cora May 395  
   Dale 40r, 424  
   Dorothy Gee 429  
   Emil de Maux 428  
   Greer Cemetery 396  
   Helen 478 b  
   Helen Woods 429  
   Jane 430  
   Lira Michelle 429  
   Lynn McDaniels 429  
   Marianna 429  
   Martha Ewing 429  
   Mary Reilly 469  
   May 395  
   Michelle 429  
   Nancy E. 395  
   Nancy Ewing Willett 428  
   Rhoda Jane 430  
   Richard W. 425, 426  
   Ricgard Willett 429  
   Ruth Whittier 428  
   Stewart 429  
   Terence Weyl 429  
   Thomas 428  
   Thomas II 429  
   Thompson 427  
   Weyl 429  
   William Stewart 429  
   William T. 395  
   William Thomas 428  
   William Thomas II 429  
   William Thompson 427  
 Jagver, Christine Dahl 61  
   63, 64, 65, 66, 67  
   Nils Winter Luth 61, 64  
   65, 66, 67  
 James family 223  
 James II 6, 520 King  
 James VI King 6  
 James Ada 315  
   Candace 316  
   Everett O. 315  
   Jesse 57  
   Maggie 301
- James, Oren 315  
 Philena 338  
 Jameson family 196f, 134d, 138a  
   135aa, 119, 123,  
   see also Jamieson, Jamison, etc.  
   Ann Beatty 442, 23  
   A. J. 391 40, 411  
   Adam (1752)a 110, 134d,  
     134e  
   Adam (1783) 491  
   Allen 168  
   Alma 138a  
   Annie, 412, 412  
   Annie Jackson 134e (Arthur  
     B. L. 134c (166c  
     B. T. 134c (168b)  
     Betsy 134e (Arthur  
     Caldwell 134e (Raymond  
     Caroline 441, 167 (168)  
   Carrie 166b  
   Carrie Stenzel 140ba, 157f,  
     166b, 168a, 166a, 167  
   Catherine (1781) 482  
   Catherine Ewing 112, 177a, 74  
     442, 463, 481 (1781)  
     482, 483a,  
   Catherine Cowden (1729) 521  
     134e, 30, 114, 134, 134e, 167b  
   Catherine Wallace 134e  
   Catherine, 74, 142a, 387,  
     455, 456, 464  
   Charles 133d  
   Cheryl 168  
   David 142a  
   Dianne 134d  
   E. O. 167b, 30  
   Edna 166c, 168a, 173, 156,  
     166b, 166c  
   Effie 132ca, 197d, 280,  
     393  
   Effie Stanwood 134, 135  
     175, 175a, 225, 279  
     142a  
   Eleanor 153  
   Elizabeth 142a, 441, 442, 141  
     142  
   Elizabeth E. 387, 402  
   Elizabeth Ewing 10, 22, 29  
     32, 30, 43, 134e, 167b  
     405, 482, 521, 523, 10, 29d  
     (s1752) 134  
     (1753) 438  
     (1755) 175a

- Jameson, Elizabeth Ewing  
     10, 22, 29, 30, 43  
     134e, 134, 167b, 29d  
     405, 482, 521, 523,  
     Elizabeth (1752) 134  
         (1753) 438  
         (1755) 175a  
     Ellsworth, 156  
     Elmer 134a, 135a, 140ba,  
         166b, 224  
     Elmer E. 133j, 157e  
     Elmer Ellsworth 134, 156  
     Elmer J. 173  
     Esther 134e, 167b, 175a  
         491  
     F. A. 134c  
     Frances 166b, 167b, 168  
         168b, 141, 142  
     Frances Elizabeth 142a,  
         141, 142, 134  
     Frances Ewing 150  
     Francis Marion 160  
     Florence Stenzel 166a  
         167  
     Floyd Joseph 168  
     Frank 160  
     George 166b  
     Geraldine 167  
     Hall, 441  
     Harriet 142a  
     Harry Frank 160  
     Harvey 166b, 168a  
     Hervey 168  
     Hila 134c  
     Ida Findlay 441  
     Irene 134, 156, 161  
         223  
     Irma 166a, 166c, 168b  
     Irma Carpenter 135aa,  
         166b, 167  
     Isabel see Mary Isabel  
     James, 10, 14, 22, 30, 31  
         29, 29d, 120, 133c,  
         134, 134d, 134e, 140a  
         167b, 175a, 391, 405  
         412, 482, 439, 521,  
         134e, 43, 138a, 149  
         167a  
     James (1751) 134  
     James (1774) 29d  
     James (1781) 134e  
     James (Rev. soldier)  
         138a, 149, 167a  
     James Allen 168  
     Jane 134d, 134e, 491
- Jameson, James (Rev. soldier)  
     138a, 149, 167a  
     James Allen 168  
     Jane 134e, 441, 491  
     Jane (1746) 134e  
         (1794) 491  
     Jane Findlay 441  
     Janet 134d  
     Janet Kean 134  
     Janet Keen 167b  
     Janet Keene 134e  
     Janet Keene 134d  
     John 120, 134, 134c, 134e,  
         144a, 167b, 134d, 442  
         23  
     John (1693) 134d  
         (1707) 134e  
         (1723) 134e  
         (1748) 134e  
     John C. 391, 410  
     John White 134c  
     Joseph 134a, 135a, 135aa  
         140ba, 157e, 166b, 168a  
         441, 134e  
     Joseph (1768) 134e  
     Joseph B. 13  
     Joseph Beatty 40o, 40qb, 43  
         385, 389, 412, 440a  
     Joseph H. 387, 402  
     Joseph N. 157c,  
         157f, 133j  
     Joseph Nathan 134, 166a, 167  
         167  
     Katherine 400a  
     Katie 400a  
     Katy 134e  
     Kay Frances 166b, 168  
     Knight (Sir) 134d  
     L. F. 134c  
     Leed 166c, 166b, 167  
     Lee Wilmot 135aa, 167, 168  
         168b  
     Lewis 168  
     Lillian Mae 167  
     "Little Joe" 166b  
     Lucinda 119  
     Luna Arminda 134, 134b, 162  
         166a, 173, 223, 224  
     Mae, 167  
     Malinda Richards Short 438  
     Maria 120, 140a  
     Maria Jameson 120, 140a  
     Marie Geraldine 166a, 167  
     Malinda Irene see Melinda  
         134, 157d

## Index 84

- Jameson, Marie Geraldine 166a  
167  
Malinda Irene see Melinda  
134, 157d  
Malinda Richardson Short  
see Melinda 167r, 387  
402  
Margaret Isabelle 160  
Margaret Ross 134e  
Marget 491  
Marion 159  
Martha 14 134d  
Mary 140a, 196f, 491  
135b  
Mary (1795) 491  
Mary (1852) 135b  
Mary Isabel 136, 140ba  
Mary Isabella, 134, 138a  
Mary Isabel Ewing 135b  
Mary Isabelle 223  
Mary Johnson 134e  
Mary Matulda 441  
Mary Stout 142a  
Matilda 441  
Melinda Irene 156, 223  
Melinda Richards 161a  
Melinda Richards St. ort  
(1815) 134  
Mell 393  
Michael 412  
Milly 389  
Milly Richards Short 40q  
387, 389, 408, 409  
Mollie 393  
Nan 157e  
Nancy Hickman 133d, 134e  
Nathan Hall 133j, 134,  
134a, 135a, 138a  
140a, 150, 157dd 157e  
157f, 157g, 161, 172  
196, 226, 227, 279,  
328, 366a, 387, 402  
441, 166b, 167b, 222  
441  
Nathan Harvey 157c, 167  
Nathaniel Hall 193b  
Nathaniel Hawthorne 161a  
Nicholas 142a  
Olive James 140ba  
Olive Virginia James  
Brainard 156  
Patsey McCoy 120, 140a  
Peggy 120, 142a  
Polly 134e
- Jameson, Peggy 120, 142a  
Polly 134e  
Polly Bard 120, 140a  
Rachel 142a  
Ray, 134d  
Raymond 168  
Raymond Arthur 166c, 168b  
Rice 120, 140a  
Richard Harvey 166b, 168  
Robert 120, 140a  
Roxana 134e  
Ruth Virginia 168  
S.S. 36a, 23, 30, 32, 33  
29, 442, 138ad, 405  
520, 521, 523  
Sadie see Sarah Eleanor  
134, 134b, 153  
Sallie, 10, 23, 31, 29, 405  
521, 491, 128  
Sallie (1792) 491  
Sallie (1793) 23, 31, 29,  
128  
Sallie Rowland 438, 120, 140a  
Sally 10, 120, 134e, 140a  
Samuel 30, 32, 40n, 40q,  
134e, 133e, 133d, 10, 40qa  
43, 120, 140a, 387, 391  
402, 408, 409, 438  
Samuel (1723) 134, 134e  
Samuel (1755) 134e  
Samuel (1775) 134, 438  
Samuel Dr. 388 389, 409  
Samueld 40qa, 114, 132a, 134d  
157g, 161a, 167b, 177a  
410, 441, 464, 521  
Sarah 134d, 196f, 153,  
Sarah "Sadie" Eleanor 134  
Sarah Vantuyt 40o, 40qb, 385  
388, 412, 440a, 412
- Sophonie Ewing, 133j, 134b,  
135a, 138a, 140a, 140ba,  
144a, 144b, 149b, 150,  
157e, 157f, 166b, 167b  
173, 174, 196, 197c,  
198d, 222, 223, 224, 226  
227, 228, 230, 2573, 325b  
328, 426, 441, 366a
- Susan 168  
Susannah Pulliam 120, 140a  
Theresa 168  
Thomas 120  
Todd 166b

## Index 85

- Jameson, Virginia 168  
 Virginia James Brainard 156  
 Will 393  
 William 123, 134d, 134e, 166c, 168a, 391, 441  
 Wilson 412
- Jamison, see Jameson and Jamieson etc. 135aa, 134d 138a, 196f, 134d
- Jamieson, see Jameson and Jamison, etc.
- Jamieson, Adam, (1752) 110, 110, 134d, 134e  
 Allen 168  
 Alma 138a  
 Ann Beatty 23  
 Anna 412  
 Arthur 166c, 168b  
 Arthur Raymond 168  
 Carrie Florence Stenzel 166a  
 Catherine Cowden, 30, 114, 134, 134e, 167b, 521  
 Cheryl, 168  
 Dianne 134d  
 Elizabeth 141, 142  
 Frances 166b, 167b, 168b, 168  
 Frances Elizabeth 141, 142  
 Florence Stenzel 166a  
 Floyd Joseph 168  
 ( Geraldine 167  
 Harvey 166b, 168a  
 Hervey 168  
 Irma 166a, 166c, 168b  
 Irma Carpenter 135aa, 166b, 167  
 James 22, 31, 29  
 James 43  
 James (1774) 29d  
 James (Rev. Soldier, 138c, 149, 167a  
 James Allen 168  
 Jane Findlay 441  
 John 23  
 Kay Frances 166b, 168  
 Lee 166b, 167  
 Lee Wilmot 135aa, 167, 168, 168b
- Jamieson, Lewis 168  
 Lillian Mae 167  
 "Little Joe" 166b  
 Mae 167  
~~Marilyn~~ Richards Short 438  
 Nathan Hall 366a  
 Nathaniel Hall 166b, 167b, 222, 441  
 Ray, 134d  
 Raymond 168  
 Raymond Arthur 166c, 168b  
 Rice 120, 140a  
 Richard Harvey 166b, 168  
 Ruth Virginia 168  
 S.S. (Samuel S.) 23, 30, 32, 33, 29, 138a, 405, 520, 521, 521, 523  
 Sallie (1793) 23, 31, 29, 128  
 Sallie Rowland 438  
 Samuel 30, 32, 40n  
 Sophronie Ewing 366a  
 Virginia 168
- Jamison, see Jameson and Jamieson etc. 119, 123, 134d, 135aa  
 A.J. 391  
 Adam (1783) 491  
 Annie 412  
 Annie Jackson 134e  
 B. L. 134c  
 B. T. 134c  
 Betsy 134e  
 Caldwell 134e  
 Caroline 441  
 Carrie 166b  
 Carrie Stenzel 140ba, 157f, 166b, 168a  
 Catherine (1781) 482  
 Catherine Cowden 134e (1729)  
 Catherine Ewing 112, 199, 177a, 463, 481, (1781) 482, 483a  
 Catherine Wallawe 134e  
 E. O. 30  
 Edna 166c, 168a, 173, 156, 166b, 166c  
 Effie 132ca, 197d, 280, 393  
 Effie Stanwood 134, 135, 175, 175a, 225, 279, 142a

- Jamison, Eleanor 153  
   Elizabeth E. 387, 402  
   Elizabeth Ewing (1752)  
     134, 10, 29d  
   Elmer 134a, 135a, 140ba  
     166b, 224  
   Elmer E. 133j, 157e  
   Elmer Ellsworth 134, 156  
   Elmer J. 173  
   Esther 134e, 167b, 175a  
     491  
   Frances Elizabeth 142a  
   Frances Elizabeth 134  
   Frances Ewiang 150  
   Francis Marion 160  
   Frank 160  
   George 166b  
   Hall 441  
   Har. ry Frank 160  
   Ida Findlay 441  
   Irene 134, 156, 161, 223  
   Isabel see Mary Isabel  
   James (1751) 134  
     (1781) 134e  
   Jane (1746) 134e  
     (1794) 491  
   Janet 134d  
   Janet Kean 134  
   Janet Keen 167b  
   Janet Keene 134e  
   John 442  
   John (1707) 134e  
     (1723) 134e  
   John C. 391, 410  
   John White 134c'  
   Joseph 134a, 135a, 135aa  
     140ba, 157e, 166b, 168a  
   Joseph 441  
   Joseph (1768) 134e  
   Joseph B. 13  
   Joseph H. 387, 402  
   Joseph N. 133j  
     157c, 157f  
   Joseph Nathan 134, 166a  
     167  
   Katherine 400a  
   Katie 400a  
   Lee 166c  
   Lee W. 166a  
   Luna Arminda 134, 134b  
     162, 166a, 173, 223, .  
     224  
   Marie Geraldine 166a, 167
- Jamison, Malinda Irene see  
   Melinda 134, 157d  
   Malinda Richardson Short see  
     Melinda 167r, 387, 402  
   Margaret Isabelle 160  
   Margaret Ross 134e  
   Marget 491  
   Jamison Marion 159  
   Martha 134d  
   Mary 140a, 196f  
     (1795) 491  
     (1852) 135b  
   Mary Isabel 136 140ba  
   Mary Isabella 134, 138a  
   Mary Isabelle Ewing 135b  
   Mary Johnson 134e  
   Melinda Richards 161a  
   Melinda Richards Short (1815)  
     134  
   Mell 393  
   Michael 412  
   Milly 389  
   Milly Richards Short . 40q  
     387, 389, 408, 409  
   Mollie 393  
   Nan 157e  
   Nancy Hickman 133d, 134e  
   Nathan Hall 133j, 134, 134a  
     135a, 138a, 140a, 150,  
     157d, 157e, 157f, 157g  
     161, 172, 196, 226, 227  
     279, 328, 387, 402, 441  
   Nathan Harvey 157c, 167  
   Nathaniel Hall 193b  
   Nathaniel Hawthorne 161a  
   Olive James 140ba  
   Olive Virginia James Brainard  
     156  
   Polly Bard 120  
   S. S. 36a, 442  
   Sadie see Sarah Eleanor 134  
     134b, 153  
   Sallie (1792) 491  
   Samuel 40q, 36a, 442, 133e  
     133d, 438  
     (1723) 134, 134e  
     (1775) 134, 438  
   Samuel, Dr. 389, 408  
   Samuel 40qa, 43, 114, 132a  
     134, 134d, 134e, 157g, 161a  
     167b, 177a, 410, 441, 464  
     521  
   Sarah 196f

## Index 87

- Jamison, Sarah (Sadie)  
 Eleanor 153  
 Sophronia Ewing 133j, 134b  
 135a, 138a, 140a,  
 140ba, 144a, 144b,  
 149b, 150, 157e, 157f  
 166b, 167b, 173, 174,  
 196, 197c, 198, 222  
 223, 224, 226, 227  
 228, 230, 257w, 325b  
 328, 426, 441  
 Virginia James Brainard 156  
 Will, 393  
 William 441  
 Wilson, 412  
 Janney, Mary 500  
 Japan 275, 276, 350, 355  
 363a  
 Deen, Philip Hudson  
 488  
 1st Cavalry Division 448  
 Sugarmo Frison 448  
 Tokyo 448, 455  
 McQuarrie, Sandra King  
 452  
 Yokohama 448  
 Jarboe, Frances 308, 323  
 Letitia 48  
 Jarvis, Jane, 220  
 Jay, H.W. 366b  
 Jefferies, Doris 194, 194b  
 Jeffers, Mildred 493, 495  
 Jefferson, Mary 440a  
 Jeffreys, Margaret Ewing 33  
 524  
 Jeffries, Margaret Ewing 503  
 William 503  
 Jemmison, Marie 142a  
 Jenkins 260, 83  
 Ann Gardener 119  
 Arvil 466  
 Benjamin 'Cator 173  
 Betsy Thacker 123  
 Jenkins, Katy Nalle 119  
 Clyde 466  
 Edward 119  
 Eleanor Reilly 490  
 Elijah 120  
 Elizabeth 118  
 Elmer 466  
 Ernest 466  
 Fanny Parkes 119  
 Jenkins, Isaac 119  
 James 118, 119  
 John 123  
 John E. 490  
 Katy Nalle see Katy 119  
 Mary Shaver 443, 490  
 Nancy B. 442  
 Oliver 466  
 Ottie 466  
 P. McMurry 123  
 Philip, 24, 36b, 48a, 123  
 370, 443, 490  
 Philip Jr. 24, 29d  
 Polly Shaver 29a, 40qb  
 Richard 119  
 Sally Osborn 119  
 Sarah 22, 31, 30, 29d, 126  
 173, 520, 522  
 Sarah Blancet 370  
 Sarah Eleanor Reilly 490  
 Sarah "Sally" Shaver 260  
 Sarah Thomson 118  
 Thomas 120  
 W.W. 120  
 Wilford 466  
 William 120, 123, 37  
 Jenne, Altha Sprinkle 340  
 Frank 340  
 Hannah McPheren 340  
 Ray 340  
 Jennings, Buford 166a  
 D. Buford 167  
 Jonathan 133i, 109 (Gov)  
 Lillian Mae Jameson 167  
 Lillian Van de Burg 166g  
 Jensen, Franklin Otis 372  
 Helen Matilda Baker 371, 417  
 Irmagood 371  
 John 371, 372  
 Louis 371  
 Louise J. (Miku) 371  
 Matilda Baker 371, 417  
 Miku 371  
 Otis, 372  
 Rodney 371  
 Jessop, Lauretta Madeline 317  
 317  
 Jewell, Beatrice Belle Frakes  
 249, 250, 257g, 257L  
 Christopher Gene 250, 257c  
 Franklin 249, 250, 257c  
 Garner Miles 249

## Index 88

- Jewell, Gene 250, 257c  
     Gene Franklin 249, 250, 257c  
     Miles 249, 250  
 Job's Daughters 272  
 Jogee, Betty, 186  
 J. R. O. 361  
 Johnson, Prof. 465  
     Albert 234  
     Bettye Ann Busch 234  
     Bruce 165  
     Cordelia A. 124  
     D. M. 196b  
     Diane 148  
     Dixie Lee 146  
     Dale 139  
     Edith 236  
     Elaine 148  
     Elizabeth 146, 180  
     Elizabeth Reiley 124  
     Elizabeth Sprinkle 190  
     Ellen Clark 165  
     France 236  
     Fred 236  
     Glennard Gustav 146  
     Grace Ellen Clark 165  
     Gregory 148  
     Gustav 146  
     James M. Rev. 273  
     Janet Muriel Curtiss 139  
     Jerry Dole 139  
     John 187  
  
 Johnson, Judith Elaine 148  
     Karen Warford 187  
     Kristen 145  
     L. M. 95  
     Linda 165e  
     Lizzie 180  
     Madison France 236  
     Martha Elizabeth Smith 146  
     Mary 134e  
     Mary Ann Sanderson 145  
     Maude 236  
     Muriel 139  
     Nina 456, 469  
     Norman 40r, 424  
     Owen 180, 329h  
     Owen, M.D. 190  
     P.P. 366b  
     Rachel 100c  
     Ron 145  
     Rose 232, 236  
  
 Johnson, Rose Willis, 236  
     Sharon, 147  
     Sharon Lee 146  
     Shirley R. 274  
     Thomas Hartley 124  
     Valerie Diane 148  
 Jones, Alice 415  
     Arthur 271  
     Benjamin 351  
     Bonnie 318  
     Edmund 167a  
     Elizabeth Burrus 140c  
     Elizabeth Ewing 33, 504  
     Frank 140c  
     Henrietta 400a, 443, 470  
     Henry C. (1795) 86, 96  
     Jerdin 86  
     John Capt. 368  
     Jordin 96  
     L. 86, 96  
     Lillie Esarey 257e, 257R, 180  
         194d, 257h, 257t  
     Margaret 86  
     Margaret (1796) 96  
     Mary Alice 415  
     Minerva 86, 96  
     Susannah McKinney 167aa  
     W. B. 33, 504, 524  
     William 86  
 Jordan, Ephraim Col. 114, 483a  
 Josberger, Lawrence 3001  
  
 Judd, Nancy, 102  
 Judge, Matilda 310  
 Judge (civil office)  
     Ewing, Benjamin F. 24c  
     Ewing, Ben J. 24a  
     Ewing, Rubin 36a  
     William (1762) 133g  
  
 McMillan Osborn 40c  
 Parker, Ike S. 91  
 Reily, James 114, 195  
 JUSMMAT, McQuarrie, Roseann  
     Sprinkle 452  
 McQuarrie, Claude Monroe Jr.  
     Brig. Gen. 452  
 Justice of Peace  
     Davis, Jacob 195  
     Ewing, Henry 121  
     Ewing, John 119, 133h  
     Ewing, Samuel 40L, 422  
     Jamison, B. T. 134c  
     Moore, John T. 134c

- Justice of Peace (Civil officer)  
 Reily, James 195  
 Reily, John M. 470  
 Shoemaker, Jacob 49  
 Shoemaker, John 49  
 Shoemaker, Stephen 49  
 Jutila, Sylvia F. 134c
- K
- Kaetzal, Glenn Rev. 267  
 Kaiser, Everett  
 Kamp, Doris 200  
 Kansas 8, 193h, 195d, 227  
 297, 257w, 451  
 Arlington 177  
 Augusta 168d, 501  
 Belle Plaine 177a, 181  
 195L, 195m  
 Buffalo Park 499, 500  
 Cedar Lake 444, 445  
 453, 454, 455, 456  
 457,, 469  
 Claflin 191, 1951,  
 Coffeyville 495  
 Columbus 499  
 Council Grove 157a  
 Dwight 144a, 156, 157  
 Fort Riley 444, 445  
 447, 452 455  
 Garden City 157f  
 Gleasco 142a  
 Gove Co. 494  
 Greensburg, 295  
 Hays 192, 499  
 Haysville 161c  
 Iola 478b  
 Junction City 158  
 Kansas City 157  
 Kensington 456, 457, 469  
 Lawrence City 170, 172  
 Liberal 192  
 Lincoln 267, 273  
 Meade 177  
 Newton 183, 195p  
 Olathe 157  
 Parsons 192  
 Peru 478b  
 Pittsburg 136, ;494, 499,  
 501  
 Republic Co. 470  
 Russell 192
- Index 89
- Kansas, Salinas 487  
 Smith Center 177a, 181, 195L  
 Smith Co. 445, 457, 469  
 Tecumseh 445, 455  
 Topeka 156, 318, 444, 445  
 449, 450, 453, 494  
 Winfield 177  
 Wichita 340, 299, 340  
 Kamp, Doris 200  
 Kapp, Arthur 170  
 Karulf, Candyce Novak 186  
 Kapp, Walter W. 170  
 Winifred Lee Washington 170  
 Kaphammer, Elizabeth 240  
 Mary Elizabeth 240  
 Kappa Alpha Theta  
 Frakes, Susan Marie 257c  
 Logsdon, Susan Marie Frakes  
 257c  
 Kappa Delta  
 Esarey, Solomon Hervey 241a  
 Kappa Sigma 275, 277  
 Karl, Blanche 248  
 Karulf, Candyce Novak 186  
 Kassner, Irene 440a  
 Walter W. 440a  
 Kasten, Ann 29d  
 Kitty Ann 40qb  
 Kean, Janet 134  
 Keck, Mr. 100c  
 Keen, Elizabeth 133f  
 Janet 167b  
 Keepes, Margaret Regina Fearheiley  
 Fearheiley 479  
 Regina Fearheiley 479  
 Kellenbarger see also Killen-  
 barger  
 Kellenbarger descendants 378  
 grandfather 281  
 homestead 416  
 see William Shaver 261  
 Addie Pearl 161c  
 Bill 379  
 Catherine Dragoo 497  
 Charles William 161c  
 Gene 497  
 Jack 161c 369  
 Jane 369  
 Jeanette Davis 161c  
 Joan Catherine Dragoo 497  
 Johannes 369  
 John Lewis "Jack" 161c  
 John Lewis 369  
 Joseph 368, 369

## Index 90

- Kellenbarger, Joseph A. 370  
   Joseph Donovan 377  
   Lee 497  
   Lewis 161c, , 369  
   Madge 423  
   Maria Therysa Mascall  
     161c  
   Mary 23, 40k, 40L, 40n  
     40s, 40qa, 367, 416  
     422, 440, 118  
   Mary Jane 369  
   Mary S. 368, 369  
   Mary Shaver 370  
   Mary Sutton 118  
   Pamela 497  
   Polly Shaver 370  
   Rachel Lamar 368, 369  
   Ray S. 382  
   Richard Lee 497,  
   Sarah Blancet Jenkins 370  
   Sarah Jeanette Davis 161c  
   William 260  
   William Bishop 369  
   William Bishop Jr. 370  
 Keller 223  
   Bud 500  
   Harvey 100c  
   Rena Hicks 500  
   Sarah Ewing 45  
   William 500  
 Kelley, James 310  
   Matilda Judge 310  
   Martinia 310  
 Kellogg, D.A. 435  
   Norma L. Willett 435  
 Kellums, Samuel 36b  
   Samuel 483a  
 Kelly, Charles 366d  
 Kelsey Reuben 133d  
  
 Kellogg, Nathalie Louise  
   Hillis 131  
   Robert O. 131  
 Kenan, Phoebe 370  
 Kendall, Lewis 119  
   Nancy Combs 119  
 Kendrick, 527  
   Willie Carnes 23, 36  
 Kenesaw Mountain, Battle of  
   Ewing, Samuel 422  
 Kennedy, Amira Elizabeth  
   Ewing 368  
 Kennedy, Amira (Mira) Elizabeth  
   Ewing 411  
   Bess 368, 411  
   Elizabeth 368.. 423  
   Elizabeth Ewing 411  
   Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ewing 376  
   Lizzie A. Ewing 40L, 423,  
     376  
   Mira Elizabeth Ewing 368, 411  
   Myra Elizabeth Ewing 411, 369  
     374  
   Mae 368, 369,, 411  
   W.E. 40L, 423  
   W. E. Jr. 376  
   William E. 368, 374, 411  
 Kent 534  
 Kenton, Simon 97  
 Kentucky 8, 11, 15, 20, 20 29c  
   32, 40n, 46, 48, 82, 90  
   100, 108, 112, 133d, 133e,  
   166a, 246, 262, 370, 375,  
   387, 389, 408, 420, 421,  
   425, 265, 472  
  
 Adair, 124  
 Allen Co. 140b, 140c  
 Balkan 178, 195e, 195f  
 Mannister River 407  
 Barren Co., 10, 32, 120, 123  
   140a, 142a, 438, 523  
 Bardstown, 29b, 142a, 362  
 Barrens 24  
 Bath Co. 90  
 Bee Grove 24  
 Bell Co. 92  
 Bourbon Co. 133  
 Breckenridge Co. 368, 370  
 Brandenburg 242, 257p  
 Bullitt Co. 446  
 Campaign, Civil War, 40j, 40m  
 Campbell Co. 29a, 119, 124  
   133h  
 Christian Co. 36b, 140c  
 Clark Co. 117  
 Clinton Co. 167a  
 Colfax 96  
 Concordia 451  
 Covington 331  
 Danville 34, 116, 210,  
   486, 507, 525  
 Derby 296  
 Doe Run 24, 133b, 260, 365c  
 Dry Run, Fleming Co. 97  
 Eliz

- Index 91
- Kentucky, Doe Run 24, 133b, 260  
365c  
Dry Run 97  
Elizabethtown, 46, 24, 29c  
42, 46, 47, 133b, 260  
Elizaville, 97, 98  
Ewing 95, 96, 97, 98, 100  
98  
Fairdale 354  
Fayette Co. 115  
Flatt Creek 133  
Fleming Co. 26, 28, 95, 96  
97, 98, 116, 130c  
406,  
Floyd Co. 119, 123  
Frankfort 14, 24a, 27, 39  
46, 123, 404  
Franklin Co. 39, 40, 118,  
123, 210, 312  
Glasgow 31, 253, 521  
Glenn Creek 409  
Goddard 96  
Goshen 116  
Grayson Co. 13, 32, 33, 75  
127, 132, 133f, 133g  
193e, 193e, 402, 442  
469, 470, 492, 522  
524, 503  
Greene Co. 177a, 195L  
Harbison Station 22, 32,  
436, 523  
Hardin Co. 24, 33, 29c,  
40qb, 92, 140b, 260  
370, 503, 524  
Harrodsburg 16, 24, 28  
406, 492  
Hill Grove 365c  
Hillsboro 96  
Historial and Genealogical  
Research 14  
Hopkinsville, 29c, 264  
Irvington 336  
Jabe Town 95  
Jefferson Co. 24a, 175a  
355, 355a  
Knox Co. 92  
Lancaster Co. 175a  
Litchfield 33, 34, 524  
Letcher Co. 92  
Lewis Co. 26, ;96  
Lexington 119, 130a, 194c  
195, 325  
Lillard Co. 415
- Kentucky, Lincoln Co. 89, 116  
117, 123, 210, 486  
Litchfield 492  
Little Bend, 451, 453, 454  
Logan Co. 29a, 36a, 36b  
39, 49, 96, 118, 124  
133h, 415  
Louisville, 11, 24a, 24o, 2  
29, 29a, 29c, 35, 36,  
40j, 76, 83, 142a, 167b  
178, 180, 190, 193a,  
193f, 193g, 194, 194a  
194b, 195c, 195h, 195o  
196d, 233, 234, 239, 240  
241, 258, 259, 300u, 326,  
327, 348, 353, 354, 354a  
355, 355a, 356, 359, 360  
361, 362, 363b, 363a, 363c,  
365c, 403, 434, 435, 460  
461, 507, 272  
Lucas, 249  
McAfee Station 524  
Madison Co. 120  
Mason Co. 26, 95, 96  
Mammoth Cave 257c  
Mauckport 102  
Meade Co. 260, 446, 451,  
453, 454  
Mercer Co. 10, 13, 16, 22  
23, 24, 24b, 24c, 25, 27  
28, 29, 39, 40q, 40qb,  
103, 117, 123, 126c, 132  
133a, 133c, 133h, 140d,  
388, 389, 406, 408, 409  
411, 442  
Militia, Sprinkle John Maj.  
467  
Montgomery Co. 46, 120, 438  
Monticello 309, 310  
Morganfield 474  
Mountaineer 133b  
Nelson Co. 24, 29b, 40q, 46  
115, 119, 134, 142a, 167b  
263, 388, 408  
Nicholas Co. 95  
Oldham Co. 116, 210  
Onningsville 419  
Owensboro 257r, 262  
Paducah 497  
Perry Co. 10, 13, 438, 441  
Perryville 32, 33, 34, 40k  
40m, 87, 89, 101, 374  
436, 491, 492 507, 523  
525, 422, 40j, 40k, 40m  
367, 374, 383, 437, 40k  
40m

## Index 92

- Kentucky, Perryville  
     525, 422, 40j, 40k, 40m  
     367, 374, 383, 437, 40k  
     40m  
     Pike Co. 92  
     Pleasant Hill 96  
     Pound Gap 133b  
     Prospect ; 35, 87, 89, .  
         527  
     Register River 409  
     Robertson Co. 95, 96  
     Rolling Fork 260  
     Russellville, 36b  
     Saint Matthews 36, 87, 88  
         527  
     Shelby Co. 24, 33, 117,  
         118, 120, 123, 124, . . .  
         126b, 133d, 134a, 524  
     Shelbyville 133d  
     Springfield 402, 408, 409  
     Stanley 230  
     State Historical Society  
         Register 14, 27  
     Tillon 96  
     Todd Co. 140c  
     Trigg Co. 168c, 168d  
     Versailles 117  
     Wallingford 96  
     Washington Co. 13, 34,  
         36, 40n, , 40p,  
         40q, 89, 134, 134a  
         157f, 167b, 388, 389  
         390, 407, 408, 409, 410  
         411, 438, 506, 507,  
         528  
     Whitley Co. 92  
     Wild Cat Mountain 40m, 40k  
         375, 422  
     Willett Valley 449  
     Wolf Creek, 233  
     Woodford 346b  
     Woodford Co. 120  
     Worthington 87
- Kern, George 471  
     Jane Reily (1846) 471  
     Martha Jane Reily (1846)  
         471
- Kerrihard, H.C. 366a  
 Kerr, Clarmilta, 254  
 Kilbourn, Bess Margaret 126a  
     Jack Elbert 126a  
     Margaret 126a  
 Kilgore, Lena Graham 40d
- Kilgore, Robert Laverne 224  
     Roy 40d  
 Killed in Action 294  
 Killenbarger, see Kellenbarger  
     260  
     Mary 198c, 368  
 Kimble, Ernest 257i  
     Violet 257i  
 Kinder, John 133f, 195a  
 Kinderdine, Sandra 318  
 Kindred, Elaine 148  
     Judith Elaine Johnson 148  
     :Larry 148  
 King, Alexander 195a, 133f  
     Alexander II (1214-1249)  
         40  
     Artnur 6  
     Dora see Idora 257m, see  
         Olive Idora  
     Dora Esarey Gibson 230,  
         231, 228, 223, 233  
         315, 329j  
     King Ewen 125a  
     King Henry . . 315  
     Idora Esarey Gibson 223  
         257m, 257u, 315  
     King of Ireland 6  
     J. Estelle Stewart 100f  
     King James 7  
     King James II, 1, 30  
     King James VI, 1  
     King, Jennie 379  
     Jesse 315  
     Martin Luther 100e  
     Miranda Figgins 315  
     Olive Idora Esarey Gibson  
         231, 223, 230, 228  
         233, 280, 315  
     King of Scotland 6  
     William , 195a' 133f  
     King William III 29c  
     King's Mountain 29  
     Kinney, Charles F. 44  
     Frederick E. 37  
     John 90  
 Kirby, Adda Milligan 166  
     Charles W. 166  
     Edna Opal Lamon 350  
     Hazel 166  
     Opal Lamon 350  
     Willard G. Maj. 350

## Index 93

- Klein, Agnes 356  
     Philip 339  
     Shirley Jean Eubanks 339  
 Klocke, John 100c  
 Klondyke 220  
 Knight, Benjamin K. 196b  
     Frances Breeden 337  
     Frances Ree 337  
     Jean Frances Breeden 337  
     Lawrence Ray 337  
     Ray 337  
     Ree 337  
     Templars,  
         Foster, Jacob 201e, 221  
         Hutchings, Moses Seth  
             197f, 197g, 2011  
 Knipp, Bonny Jean 326  
     Elizabeth Polk 326  
     Frank 326  
     Je an 326  
     Mayme Elizabeth Polk 326  
     Vernon Frank 326  
 Knowles, Rebecca 197c  
 Knudsen, Charles William 428  
     Emma Epler 11  
     Epler 10  
     home 10  
     William 428  
 Knutstrom, Cora May Garrisos  
     136  
     Iva Pearl 140ba, 136  
     John Frederick 136  
     Pearl see Iva Pearl  
 Koering, 354  
 Koering, A. Louis 354  
 Konold, Arthur 480  
     Betty Esarey 257  
     Celina Zidana Reily 480  
     Clyde 480  
     Donald 480  
     Lewis 480  
     Michael "Mike" 480  
     Mike 480  
     Vernon 480  
     William 480  
     Zidana Reily 480  
 Koopermann, Margaret 201e,  
     220  
 Korea 145, 275, 276  
     Deen, Philip Hudson 488  
     Goldman, Geo. Harold 305  
     Rohl, David William 177  
 Korean War 319, 322  
     Gibson, Lanier 322  
     Rohl Jesse Elmer Jr. 1  
     Korean War 319  
         Gibson, Lanier 322  
         Rohl, Jesse Elmer Jr. 184  
 Koshewa, Anne, 353  
 Kraus, Kay 139  
 Kregel, Carrie, 118  
     Davie 118  
 Kress, Mar. jorie 330  
 Kroger & Co. 272  
 Kull, Ella Akerman 243  
 Kuntz, Alfred 500  
     Evelyn Morgan 500  
     Ruth Evelyn Morgan 500  
 Kurzbin, Rhea Reed Rowe 219  
 Kurzrock, Alice Marie 199g  
     Marie 199g  
 Kyle, Rev. 157e  
     J.S. Dr. 134a  
     Jane 426  
 Kyler, Jane Willett 427  
     Mary Jane Willett 427  
     Nellie Jane 426  
     Nellie (Mary) Jane Willett  
         427
- L
- Lackland Airforce Base 296  
 Lady of the Lake 6  
 Lafayette, Anastasia Denoratles  
     126b, 130a  
 Laidley, W. F. Rev. 382  
 Lamar, Benjamin 195a  
     Elijah 195a  
     Elizabeth Smith 368, 369  
     Mary Tyler 368  
     Rachel 368, 369  
     Samuel 195a  
     Susanne May Epler 368  
     Uriah 195a  
     William 195a  
     William Jr. 195  
     William Bishop 368, 369  
 Lamb, Bathsheba 195a  
     Beulah 195a  
     Ezra 133f, 195a  
     genealogy 133d  
     Helen 493  
     Israel 133f, 195a  
     John 494  
     Rhodolphus 133d  
     Solomon 36b, 74, 133f,  
         195a, 483a, 494

## Index 94

- Lamon, Aaron, 348  
     Alice 349  
     Alice Haskins 348  
     Alvis L. 350  
     Betty Osborn 349  
     Edna Opal 350  
     Ellwood 348, 349, 350  
     Elvit 349  
     Florence Van Winkle 348  
         349  
     Herman Ellwood 348, 349  
     Ira Elvitt 349  
     Jack 349  
     Jane Comingore 349  
     Marilyn 349  
     Mary Florence Van Winkle  
         348, 349  
     Mayatrice 350  
     Merle Ellwood 349  
     Mildred Jane Comingore  
         349  
     Naomi 349  
     Olan C. 349  
     Opal 350  
     Rachel Percell 349  
 Lampkins, Sally 180, 190  
     Sarah 338  
     Sue 257  
 Lamplighter  
     Ryason, James 198d  
 Land, Dr. 85  
     Altha Sprinkle Jenne 340  
     Elizabeth Jane 301  
     Jane 301  
     Maggie 305  
 Landed Gentry by Burke 125a  
 Land, Milo, 325d, 340  
 Landers, Abbie Irene 430  
     David 431  
     Frances 431  
     Frances Zimmerman 431  
     Geneva 431  
     George 431  
     Georgia Lois 431  
     George William 431  
     Glenn 430  
     Glean David 431  
     Irene 430  
     Jo Ann 431  
     Joe 431  
     John Joe 431  
     Lee, 431  
     Lois 431  
 Landers, Mary Frances 431  
     Orel 434  
     Rhoda Jane Jackson 430  
     Thurman 433  
     William 431  
     William H. 430  
 Landrace Type Conference 165a  
 Lane C.H. 366b  
     Temperance 370  
 Langed, Marilyn Fogal 165a  
 Langford, Kate Esarey 257f  
 Langley, David 1854, 103  
 Langley, Eli (1812) 103  
     John (1848) 103  
     Lucy 103  
 Lanman, Alvenia Esarey 293  
     George 133f, 195a  
     James 133f, 195, 195a  
     John 133f, 195a  
     Louise Colby 181, 195m  
         see Nancy Louise Colby  
     Nancy 179, 195L  
     Nancy Louise Colby  
         181, 195m  
     Sally Carr  
     Sandra 337  
 Larvell, James H. 133d  
     Mary Susan Willett 133d  
 Larson, Virginia L. 166  
 Lasswell, John L. 198a  
     Sarah 196, 196d, 198a, 1  
         198c  
 Latimer, Elisha 11  
     Ellen see Jessie Ellen  
     Jane Hunter Ewing 11  
     Jessie Ellen Brook 40c  
     Robert 403  
     Walter 40c  
 Laughlin, Hugh, 122, 130a  
     Mary Hillis 122, 130a  
 Lauten, Hannah (1810) 87, 89  
 Law, 109, 1331  
 lawman 317  
 Lawton, Abigail Hall 88  
 Lawrence, Addie 172  
     Adelaide 170  
     Adelaide Ewing 366a  
     Alexander 168c  
     Alford 168c  
     Allen 168c  
     Ann 168c  
     Anna Marie 171  
     "Bell" Eleanor 175a  
     Carol 168c  
     Celie 168c

## Index 95

- Lawrence, Carol 168.c  
   Celie 168c  
   Christopher C. 168d  
   Clay 170  
   Cornelia 168c  
   David 117, 468  
   Eddie 170, 175  
   Edgar 172  
   Edgar Clay "Eddie" 170  
   Edmund 168d  
   Eleanor 173, 174, 175v  
   Eleanor Ewing 198d  
   Eliza A. 168c  
   Elizabeth 168c, 168d  
   Ellen 170  
   Esther Jamison 102, 167b, 175a, 491  
   Ezekiel M. 168c  
   Family 168c  
   George Henry 168d  
   Georgia 168d  
   Glenn 168c  
   Harriet Mitchell 168c  
   Henry 168c  
   Humphrey 168c  
   Isaac 168c, 466  
   Isabelle Ewing 198d, 230, 366a  
   Isabel McComb Ewing 325b  
   Jacob 133g  
   James 102, 133e, 167b, 168c, 170, 173, 175a, 491  
   James (1775) 168c  
   James H. II (1830) 168c  
   James Henry 168c  
   Jane 168c  
   John 133g, 168c, 175a, 366a,  
   John M. 172, 173, 174  
   John W. 170, 198d  
   Julia McKinney 117  
   Lincoln 172  
   Lima Lincoln 172  
   Lydia Thomas 168c  
   Margaret 168c  
   Marie 171  
   Mary Guier 168c  
   Mary Jane 168c  
   Mary Logan 122  
   Mary "Polly" 168c  
   Mathilda 168c  
   Nancy Ralston 168c
- Lawrence, Olive 172  
   Olive "Ollie" Ellen 170, 175a  
   Oscar 168c  
   Parthenia 168c  
   Peachie 168c  
   Peter 168c  
   "Polly" see Mary  
   Richard 168d  
   Rufus Oscar 168d  
   Sarah 168c  
   Sarah A. 168c  
   Sarah F. 168c  
   Sarah J. 157g  
   Selie 168c  
   Susan (1815) 168d  
   Temperance 168c  
   Teresa 168d  
   Thomas 108  
   Wadeston 168c  
   Waymon B. 168c  
   William 168c  
   William Allen 168c  
   William Oscar 168c
- Lawrenceville, Ill. 341  
 Laws, Eleanor McMillan ; 400a  
   Neal, 400a  
   Ruth Eleanor McMillan 400a
- Lawton, Abigail Hall 87  
   George 87, 88
- Lawyer,  
   Clark, David 165d  
   Jameson, Mrs. Arthur Raymond 168, 168b  
   Burchfield, Patricia Anne Borland 299  
   Esarey, Mary Logan 295  
   Ewing, Thomas 113  
   Ewing, William Steele  
   Faulkenburg, Victor 72  
   Esarey, Logan  
   Esarey Solomon Hervey  
   Law, John 133i  
   Reily, James 455, 456  
   Stevenson, Thomas Porter 101
- Lawyer, F.P. M.G. 391, 411
- Lea, Nancy McKinney 133d  
   Thomas 133d
- Leach, Hiram 100d  
 Leaf, Bessie 325c

## Index 96

- Leaf, Bessie Pearl 326  
   Charles H. Hyde 326  
   Della 326  
   Nannie 326  
   Pearl 326  
   Sarah Tobin 326  
   Susan Tobin 326  
   Thomas H. 326  
   Tobin 326  
 Leal, Anna Spangler ;218  
   Jesse 218  
   Margaret 218  
   Patricia 197f  
   William 197f  
 Lear, Walter I. 100c  
 Leaser, Adolph 351  
   Leon 351  
   Loren 351  
   Speedy 351  
   Stanley Speedy 351  
   Sylvia Speedy 351  
 LeCroix Family 282  
   Susan 282  
 Leech, C. Rev. 382  
   Isabelle Steele 122  
   James 122  
   John 122  
   Martha McComb 122  
 Leetsdale, Penna. 320  
 Lee, Ann Ewing 374  
   Joe 374  
   Mamie Corothers 198a  
   Nancy Ann Ewing ' 374  
     394  
   Nancy Ewing 369  
   Robert 126a  
   Robert E. Gen. 455, 456  
   Sally 29b  
 Legislator,  
   Ewing John 43  
   McMillan, Hugh M.D. 401  
 Lehman, Ann see Phyllis Ann  
   322  
   David see Glenn David  
     322  
   Elizabeth Frances 322  
   Glenn David 322  
   Glenn Randall 321  
   Laura Sue 322  
   Lillie Smith 321  
   Phyllis Ann 322  
   Ralph 321  
   Randall 321  
   Sarah Ann 40t  
 Lehman, Sue see Laura Sue 322  
 Lehmkuhler, Frank 179, 195m  
 Lemmon, E. 168b  
   J. L. 168b  
   Polly 120  
 Leonard, Michael W. 168c  
   Sarah Russell 168c  
   Susie . see Sarah Russell  
     168c  
 Lenseman, Ethel 40e  
 Lent, Nancy 366a  
 Lesch, Charles 100b  
   Charles Jr. 100b  
   Will 100c  
 Leslie, Clyde 100b  
 Letters and Messages of Gov-  
   ernors 531  
 lettuce growers 197f, 197g  
 Levies, Mary 119  
 Lewis, Andrew Gen. 116, 484  
 Lewis, Meriwether, Capt. 133h  
   Myrna 308  
   Polly 133d  
   Susan 36, 528  
   Thomas 133c  
   Will 107  
 librarian 317.  
   Frakes, Martha White 251  
 Libby P.ison 197b  
   Ewing, John 373  
 Liby, Betty Peake 154  
   David 154  
   Dean 154  
   Gertrude Duncan 154, 198b  
   Gaylord 154, 198b  
   Gaylord Hal 154  
   Jack Weston 154, 155  
   Jane Pratt 154  
   Kurt A. 155  
   Lois Gertrude Duncan 154  
   Margaret Ann 154  
   Orpha 198b  
   Orpha Brent 154  
   R. David 154  
   Richard Lee 155  
   Ricky L. 155  
   Robert Duncan 154  
   Sandra Jo 155  
   Sharon Cosner 154  
   Steven 154  
   Weston, 155  
   William A. 154  
   William Dean 154

- Liby, William Dean 154  
     William A. 154  
     Weston 155  
     Steven 154  
     Sharon Cosner 154  
     Sandra Jo 155
- Liby, William Gaylord  
     154, 198b
- Liebrand, Harold L. 168d  
     Ruth, 168d
- Life and Times of Finis  
     Ewing, 36a
- Life of General Sherman by  
     James Boyd 366  
     Lillard, Dicy Burris 140d
- Limerick, Ireland 6
- Lilly, Lucy 488
- Limnology,  
     Gibson, James Cleveland  
         322
- Lincoln, Abraham 49, 193a  
     242, 318
- Lincoln Co. Ky 117  
     Marriages 117  
     Minn. 67, 68
- Lindley, William 111
- Lindsey, Maxine 476  
     Virgie Maxine 476
- Linn, Mr. 36a  
     Sidney Ewing 36a
- Linthicum, Elizabeth 298  
     Frances Elizabeth  
         298  
     Harley E. 298
- Little, Allen, see Joseph  
     Allen 312  
     see William Allen 313  
     Ann, 312  
     Annie Pearl Goldman 312  
     Deborah Sue 312, 313  
     Della 312  
     Evans see Gary Evans 312  
     Frances 312  
     Gary Evans 312  
     George William 312  
     George William Jr. 312  
     Henry 29b, ;29d  
     Leny 29d.  
     Joseph Allen 312  
     Karen Frances 312  
     Katherine Ann 312
- Little League Baseball 273
- Little, Melissa 295  
     Mildred 312  
     Pearl see Annie Pearl  
         Goldman 312  
     Samuel 106  
     Sarah 117  
     Sarah Harding 312  
     Sue see Deborah Sue 312  
         313  
     Susanna Hardy 29b  
     W.E. 100c  
     William see George William  
         312  
     William Jr. see Geo. Wm.  
         Jr. 312  
     William Allen 312, 313
- Litton, Corp. 350
- "Live Alone and Like It" 131
- Livingston, Asa 163  
     Ellen 163, 164  
     Grace Butler 163  
     Mary Ellen 163, 164
- Loch Awe 125a  
     Fune, 125a  
     Fyne 125a  
     Lomond 6, 125a, 125b
- Lochaber, Scotland 40
- Logan, Ann 122, 126b  
     Anne 122  
     Clarissa D. 29b  
     James 29b  
     Jane 93, 122  
     Jeanette DeBaun 297  
         300w  
     John A. 450  
     John B. 29b  
     Lois Lucene 297  
     Mary 122  
     Mary Stay ton 29b  
     William Newton, Ph.D. 300w  
     William Newton 297
- log rollings 343
- Logsdon, Letitia 360  
     Susan Marie Frakes 257i  
     Lawrence J. 252  
     Marie Frakes 252  
     Merrill 252  
     Stephen Merrill 252  
     Susan Marie Frakes 252  
     Viola Jean Winn
- London, Little Britain 31

- Londonderry, Ireland, 7, 6  
     30, 47, 76, 119, 125  
     125b, 126 see Ireland,  
     Londonderry  
     Siege of 101, 125  
 Long, John W., M.D. 264  
     Sarah 40q, 388, 408  
 Longacre, Anne, 163, 164  
     Melissa Anne 163, 164  
 Longnecker, Violet 345a  
 Lorton, James 344  
     Meda Ruie Campbell 345c  
     345b  
 Lott, Jane 455  
     June 453  
     Pamela Jane 453, 455  
 Louden, Miss 465  
     Ila Odessa Short 414  
     Odessa Short 414  
 Loudermilk, Pratt, D.D.S.  
     100d  
 Loudeun Co. Va. 100f  
 Louisiana, 247, 321, 420  
     Baton Rouge 259  
     Battle of Bayou Tech 116  
     210, 487  
     New Orleans 196d, 339  
     384  
 Love, Lula, 345  
 Lowe, A. G. 366b  
     Sandi 269  
 Lowery, Anne see Mary Anne  
     178, 183, 195f  
     Brian 1951  
     Charles Clayton, Dr. 195e  
     195f, 195g  
     Clayton see Dr. Charles  
     Clayton  
     Clayton C. 178  
     David 182, 195f, 195g  
     David Clayton 183, 195f  
     Kay see Sharon Kay 183  
     195e  
     Lee see Sandra Lee, R.N.  
     195e, 195f, 183  
 Lowery, Leona Howe, 178, 182  
     195e, 195g, 195i  
     Mary Anne 178, 183  
     195e, 195f, 195i  
     Sandra Lee, R.N. 183,  
     195e, 195f, 195i  
     Sharon Kay 183, 195e, 195g  
     195i  
 Lowery "Sherri" see Sharon  
     Kay  
     Todd 1951  
     William 195f  
     William H. 195e  
 Lowlander Celta 125b  
 T  
 Lowry, Jane, see Emma Jane  
     40r, 423  
 Lozier, Mr. 386  
 Lucas, Aileen 269  
 Luce 390  
     Anna 353  
     Jonathan J. 168b  
 lukemia 497, 499  
 Lundeen, Beth 395, 399  
     David 395, 399  
     David Jr. 395  
     Kathy 395, 399  
     Mae Pinkerton 395  
     Mary Mae Pinkerton 395, 399  
 Lusk Family 134c  
 Lutheran Church 7, 431  
 Luxemberger, Peter 132b  
 Lyman Bible 343  
 Lyman, Anna 343  
     Joseph 343  
     Lillian 343  
     Rachel Anna 343  
     Ruhama Banks 343  
 Lynch, \_\_\_\_\_ Gaddis 261  
     John F. 40r, 407, 409  
     Josephine Short 40r, 390  
     406, 407, 409, 411, 44a  
     Marie Walker 461  
     Matthew 261  
     Minerva Walker 459, 461  
     Pruda 133f, 195a  
     Will 459  
 Lynn, Benjamin L. 368, 411  
     Bess Kennedy 368, 411  
 Lyon, Elizabeth Burris 140c  
     Maria Reiley 124  
     Samuel 124  
     Virginia 124  
 Lyons, Virginia Gay Rowe 253  
     257a  
 Lytle, Barbara, 137

## Index 99

- M.A. Degree 315, 344, 276  
 MacArthur Gen. 448  
 Maccabes  
     Foster, Jacob 201e, 221  
 Macdougall 125a  
 MacEwens 125b  
 Macilvanie, Mary 124  
 Mackaya, Col. 130a  
 Madeira, Aston 124  
     Bessie 124  
     Callie Finnel 124  
 Madison, Ann, 140  
     H. L. Dr. 140, 140a  
     Mae L. 140a  
     May L. Curtiss 140, 140a  
     Phoebe An'n 140, 140a  
     Theodore Curtiss 140, 140a  
 Magarva, Jane, 115  
 Magee, Catherine 142  
     Family 134c  
     Library, Londonderry 521  
 Mahan, William A. 366c, 366d  
 Mahrenholz, C.L. 366d  
 Maine,  
     Fort Leonard Wood 365  
     Gardiner 321  
 Makemson, 260, 481, 483a  
     Andrew 29a, 40qb, 132c  
     Ann Walker 442  
     Cora see Meckemson 40d  
     Cynthia Ann Walker 442  
     James 442  
     Margaret Shaver 29d, 40qb  
 Malcolm, Col. 46, 133i  
 Mangan, Bernadette Morgan  
     Holbrook 201j  
 Mannion, Mary Harris 360  
 Maple sugar 40g  
 Marble Family 134c  
 Marcker, Col. 116  
 Marcles, Capt. 107  
 Marguerite, Francis 166b, 168  
     Jamison 166b  
     Kay Frances 168  
     Todd Jamieson 166b, 168  
     Troy Walter 166b, 168  
     Walter 166b, 168  
     Walter Francis 166b, 168  
 Marines 356, 357  
     Ayres, Roy Thomas 473  
     Barefoot, John 193e  
     Barefoot, John William  
         186, 188  
     Clark, David Reid 165b  
     Marines  
         Barefoot, John William,  
             186, 188                      Jr.  
         Esarey, William Logan 7298  
         Fendley, Curtis Blane 268  
         Feadley, Travis Blane 268  
         Frakes, George 257x  
         Frakes, George Rogers 248  
             249, 257g  
         Frakes, Mary Elizabeth  
             Schnitz, 248  
         McEntyre, William 357  
         Nash, Oscar Edison 345a  
         Oaks, Miles F. 142a  
         Sprinkle, William Maxfield  
         Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
         Stone, Dwight Booker 300j  
         Thompson, Donald Clare,  
             242nd Co. Battery E, 398  
         Reserves  
             Hutchings, Roland Rowe  
                 Capt. 201j  
     Markel, Charles A. 181  
     Markle, Charles 177a, 181,  
         195L, 195m  
     Marks, Rev. 38a  
     Markthaler Edith 499  
     Marr, Jean Frakes 252  
     Marr, Joyce Hollenbeck, 252  
         Marilyn Jean Frakes 252  
         Robert M. 252  
         Robert M. Jr. 252  
     Marris, Raymond, 91, 93  
     Marsh, Dorsey Ewing 205  
     Marshee, Fanny Dene 166c  
         Isaac 166c  
     Marshall, Alexander 40c, 40f  
         Bertha Davis 149a  
         Marie see Anna Marie  
             Richey Marshall  
         Mary 394  
         Mary McMillan, 40c, 40f,  
             40h, 40i, 40j  
         Rebecca Graham, 40c  
         Robert 40c  
         Susan Andrew 40c  
     Marten, Florence Seele, 29  
         Belle Anderson 182  
         Cheryl Ewing 38  
         Elizabeth Shaver 133d  
         Hugh, 142a  
         Mary Smith 121  
         Patience 370  
         Richard S. 133d



- McAfee, James B. 14  
     Jane, Chapter D.A.R.  
         28  
     Jane McMichael 14, 19, 26  
         27, 28, 404  
     John 19, 24, 117  
     John B. 33, 491, 524  
     Margaret 103  
     Margaret Ewing 19, 24, 33  
         117, 491, 524  
     Margaret Huckleberry 23,  
         127, 436  
     Memorial 103  
     Nancy 126c  
     Robert 130  
     Robert B. 27, 28, 25,  
         119, 404  
     Robert B. "Life and Times  
         of" 14, 27, 25  
     Robert M. 406  
     Station 132, 491  
 McCalla, Mr. 40b  
     Betsy Thompson 40b  
     John 107  
     John W. 107  
     Margaret 40f  
 McCann, Mary Dawson 133g  
 McCartney, Anne 141  
 McCarty, Albert 361  
     Arthur Albert 361  
     Benjamin (Judge) 133h,  
         466  
     Doris 361  
     Frances Esarey 361  
     Gale 361  
     Mary Frances Esarey 361  
     Susan Gale 361  
     Walter, 361  
 McChesney, Ann 139  
     John Patterson 139  
     Martha Ann Espy 139  
     Mary 139  
     Patterson 139  
 McClain Carrie Davis ;411  
 McClure 40g  
     Betsy Ash craft 119  
     David 119  
     Hugh 133d  
     James 117, 119  
     Jean 117  
     Jessie 333  
     Mary Brown 40d  
     Patsy 118  
 McClure, Polly Lewis 133d  
     Reilly 40ds  
 McComb see Comb, Coomb, Combs  
     Coomes, etc.  
     Elizabeth 122  
     Elizabeth Pitcher 166c  
     Isabel 168c, 412  
     Isabella 132  
     Jacob 168c  
     James 117, 120  
     John 166c  
     Martha 122  
     Martha Parks 122  
     Mary 122  
     Mary de Graffenreid 168c'  
     Mary Yates 123  
     Patty 123  
     Patty wood 117  
     William 122  
         William (1751) 124  
         William (1794) 121  
         William Jr. 122  
 McCombs, see McComb, Comb,  
     Combs, Coom, Coomes, Coomb  
     etc.  
     Elizabeth 133d  
     Isabella 13, 16, 19, 22, 25  
         24b, 24c, 26, 405  
     Martha Parks 122  
     Sarah 120, 123  
     Westley 123  
 McConnell Air Force Base  
     (Wichita) 340  
 McCorkle, Catherine ;497  
     Verna Catherine . 497  
 McCow, Francis 122  
 McCowan, Ernal Frances 193  
     Ernel 76, 195j  
     Francis 193  
     Nellie Frances Davis Reasor  
         76, 190, 193f, 195o  
 McCown, W. C. 193d  
 McCoy, Alfred Tibbits, 44, 45  
     Bertha Benham 307  
     Catherine Ewing 44, 45  
     Charles D. Lt. 37  
     Clarence 307  
     Cornelia A. 44, 45  
     Emma E. 44, 45  
     Elizabeth Jane 44, 45  
     Grace see Rosa Grace Gold-  
         man, 307, 257u  
     Ivan 257u, 307

- McCoy, Josiah D. 44  
     Josiah Daniel (1809) 45  
     Laura F. 44, 45  
     Marjorie O'Dell 307  
     Mary V. 44, 45  
     Patsey 120, 140a  
     Rosa Grace Goldman 307  
     Sarah M. 44, 45  
 McCrea, G.H. Rev. 134a  
 McCreight, 40b  
     Peggy Thompson 40b  
 McCulla, Elizabeth 133d  
 McCulloch, Elizabeth 46, 124  
 McCune 100a  
 McDaniel, Winnie 123  
 McDaniels, Lynn 429  
 McDill, David, M.D. 394  
     Elizabeth see Rachel Elizabeth  
     abaeth McDill  
     Ethel Hamilton 40e  
     Franklin see William  
     Franklin McDill  
     Ida see Martha Ida McDill  
     J. S. (Judge) 381  
     James Irwin 40e  
     Jennie Smith 40e  
     John 40i  
     John H. 40e  
     John Hemphill 40d  
     Mabel 40d  
     Martha Ida 40e  
     Mary Ann McMillan 40e, 40d  
     Rachel Elizabeth 40e  
     Robert Thompson 40e  
     William Franklin 40e  
 McDonald, Ann 34, 525  
     Ann Louise 504  
     Louise 504  
     Sarah 34, 505, 525  
 McDonald's Ferry 110  
 McDougall, James 122  
     Sam 122  
 McDowell, Samuel 122  
 McElroy 506  
 McElvaney 125  
 McElvaney, Janet 22, 24c, 29d  
     125, 403, 436, 520  
     522, 13, 30, 31, 125  
 McElvaney, Jannett 520 522  
     Janette 13, 22, 30, 31  
     Margaret 76  
 McElvania 125  
 McElvania, Janet 125  
     Margaret 101  
 McEntyre, Carol 357, 358  
     Edna 363a  
     Edna Mae de la Croix 357  
     Joan 357  
     Lee 357  
     Mae de la Croix 357  
     Tammy Lee 357  
     William 357  
 McEwen 6, ;29c  
     Alexander 122  
     John 133i, 46  
     John (Rev. ) 46  
     Margaret Houston 122  
 McEwens, 125a, 125b  
 McFarland, Ann Frances 199, 218  
     197  
     Frances 197, 199, 218  
     Rhoda Anna Frances 197, 199  
     218  
     Rhoda Anna Frances McFar-  
     land 197  
     Rhoda Ann Frances Ryason  
     228  
 McGannon, Anderson 46  
     Leora 46  
     Sarah Reily 46  
 McGaw, Capt. John 40m  
 McGee, John : 100c, 100b  
 McGee, 100c  
 McGinnis, Winona 198, 199  
 McGowan, Alice 198g  
     Austin 191  
     Cecil 198f  
     Dora Thompson 198g  
     Francis Austin 191  
     Frances Davis Reasor 191  
     Jane Jarvis 220  
     Jarvis 198f, 220  
     Jessie 198e  
     Jessie Ryason 196c, 198a  
     201i, 220, 221, 257  
     John 108, 198f, 220  
     Matt 198g, 201i  
     Matthew 209, 210  
     Matthew Jarvis 220, 198f  
     murder 108  
     Nellie Davis 193c  
     Nellie Frances Davis Reasor  
     191  
     William 108

- McGraw, John 24  
 McHenry, Barnabas 93  
 McIlhaney, James Major 100f  
     133c  
 McIlvane, Mary 124  
 McIlvaney, 133c  
     Margaret 24b  
     Mary 124  
 McIntosh, Norma F. 336  
 McKay, Ephraim 142a  
     Catherine Jameson 142a  
 McKee 400, 401  
 McKee, Arthur 169  
     Arthur E. 141, 142  
     Arthur J. (1888) 150  
     Eli, 142  
     Elizabeth 126b, 141, 142  
     Elizabeth Jamison 142a  
     Florence 143  
     Frances 140a, 159, 170  
         280  
     Frances Elizabeth Jami-  
         son, 141, 142, 142a,  
         228  
     Frances Ewing 175a  
     Frances Ewing Jamison 150  
     Frances Jamison, 133j,  
         135a, 135aa, 140ba,  
         166b, 167b, 169  
     Genevieve, 151  
     Grace 157f  
     Grace A. 142a  
     Grace A. (1881) 142  
     James 140ba, 141, 142  
         150, 157e, 167b  
     Jane 142  
     Jane Logan 122  
     John 122, 175  
     Margaret 168c  
     Mary Ann 126b  
     Mayme 135aa  
     Mayme Florence 143, 167a  
         167b  
  
     Myrtle Genevieve 151  
     Norman 150, 151, 169  
     Pearl 40e, 395, 400  
     Pearl McLoud (1892) 150  
     William 126b
- McKenna, Alice 256  
     Alice Ann Frakes 257b  
     Ann Frakes 257b  
     Bernard Joseph 256  
     Bernard Joseph Jr. 256  
     Clark 256  
     Joseph Jr. 256, 257b  
     Joseph Clark 256  
 McKenny, Rachel 133d  
 McKeown, Anne McCartney 141  
     Curtiss 141  
     Elsie G. Curtiss (1891) 141  
     H.A. (Mrs.) 140a  
     Hugh A. 135b, 141  
     H. A. 135b  
     Lyman Curtiss 141  
     Robert Calvert 141  
 McKim, Daniel R. 48, 263, 464  
 McKiney, John 123  
 McKinley, Robert A. 410  
 McKinney, Abraham 117  
     Adelaide 175  
     Addie 393  
     Ann O'Reily 366a  
     Anna Reily ; 73, 393  
     Archibald, 117  
     Cathron Griggs 117  
     Charles (1764) 123, 124  
     Daniel 123  
     Elenor Prather 117  
     Elizabeth 167a  
     George 73, 366a, 393  
     Hannah 123, 117  
     Hugh 40t  
     Jean McClure 117  
     John 31, 117, 123, 366a  
         386, 393, 400a, 426  
         471, 472  
     John (1689) 521  
     Joseph 123  
     Julia 117  
     Marann 123  
     Margaret Crittenden 117  
     Mary 175  
     Mary Bergen 400a  
     Nancy 133d  
     Nancy Nation 133d  
     Robert 117  
     Reavy 123  
     Samuel 117  
     Sarah Ann Lehman Ewing 40t  
     Stephen 117

## Index 104

- McKi nney, Susannah 167a  
 Thomas 123  
 Webster 133d  
 William 123, 124, 167a,  
 468
- McKinnie 133e  
 Daniel Irwin 455
- McKinnish, Daniel 167a
- McKittrick, John 40p, 390, 407  
 John M. 390
- McKnight Ella (1846) 38  
 Helen 294
- McKown, Cora 322
- McLean, Rae, 319
- McLoud, Letty 150  
 Pearl 150  
 William 150
- McMeekin, Margaret 30, 521  
 523
- McMeen, Elizabeth (1788) 481  
 John 482  
 Mary Naylor 482
- McMichael, Andrew 133d
- McMichael, Malcolm 19, 26,  
 28, 404  
 James 19  
 James R. 134c  
 Jane 14, 19, 26, 27, 404  
 Jane Denison 133d  
 Margaret 10, 13, 14, 15  
 16, 22, 30, 24c, 25, 26  
 27, 29c, 29d, 77, 130  
 134f, 404, 405, 438  
 442, 482, 521, 523
- McMickle 133c  
 Margaret 26
- McMillan 40, 40a, 40qa,  
 41, 400, 401
- McMillans of Cnap 40
- McMillan see McMillen also  
 Adelle see Florence Adelle  
 see Rowena Adelle  
 Adelle 393, 394, 395, 399  
 Alice see Elizabeth Alice  
 393, 394, 400  
 Alice Violet 40e  
 Alice Weismer, 40d  
 Ann see Mary Ann, 253,  
 257a  
 Anna Maria Richey 40c  
 Anna Mary 40d  
 Arthur see William Arthur
- McMillan, Arthur 393, 394, 400  
 Arthur Dale 253  
 Aluandri 40  
 Barbara 400, 401  
 Bertha Nichol 40e, 400  
 Birdie Godfrey 40e, 399  
 Carol Ethel 40f, 393, 394  
 Caroline see Margaret  
 Caroline  
 Caroline Ethel 40e, 400  
 Carrie Donzella 40d  
 Charles see John Charles  
 393, 394, 395, 400  
 Cora Makemson 40d  
 Dale 253  
 Daniel Irwin (1752) 40, 40a,  
 40e, 40c, 40b, 40d  
 40f, 40h, 40i, 40j, 41  
 393, 394, 426  
 Daniel Jr. 40c  
 Dannie "Little Dannie"  
 see Daniel Irwin  
 David 40c, 40e  
 DeKalb see Hugh DeKalb  
 Donzella see Carrie Don-  
 zella  
 Edward 40e  
 Eleanor see Mary Eleanor  
 see Ruth Eleanor  
 400, 400a,  
 Eleanor Lourir 500  
 Eleanor Short 40d, 393, 395  
 395  
 Elizabeth 401  
 see Nancy Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth A. 395  
 Elizabeth Alice 40f, 393  
 394  
 Elizabeth Allen 40e, 40f  
 400  
 Elizabeth Graham 40c, 40i  
 Elizabeth Milligan 40d  
 Elizabeth Thompson 40c  
 Elizabeth Tremble 40c  
 Ellen M. 40o, 40q,  
 40qb, 389, 409, 410  
 Ellen M. Short 412  
 Elmira Hopkins 40d  
 Emma Letta 40d  
 Esther 40c, 40e  
 Ethel see Carol Ethel  
 see Caroline Ethel  
 393, 394, 400

- Index 105
- McMillan, Ethel Lenseman 40e  
 Ethel Porter 40e, 400  
 Eva Violet Womac 253  
 Family History 40  
 Florence 395  
 Florence Adelle 40e, 40f  
 393, 394, 399  
 Florence Watson 40e  
 Freetly see Rachel  
 Freetly  
 Gavin 401  
 Glenn 40d  
 Glenn Richard 253  
 Godfrey Herbert 40e, 399  
 Helen 385, 386, 426, 472  
 Helen Edmonds 133, 133a  
 Helen L. 40  
 Helen Louise 40e, 40f  
 393, 400a, 401  
 Hemphill see Orinda  
 Hemphill  
 Hepzibah see Martha Hep-  
 zi bah  
 Herbert 393, 394, 395  
 399 see Lewis Herbert  
 see Godfrey Herbert  
 Hugh, 41  
 Hugh D.D. 401  
 Hugh M.D. 40a, 40c, 40e  
 40f, 40g, 40i  
 Hugh DeKalb 40d, 40e  
 Irwin, M.D. 393  
 see Daniel Irwin  
 see Richard Irwin  
 J. 40e, 393, 394  
 J. M. 400  
 J. Mac 40f  
 James 40b, 40d, 40i  
 James Small 40d  
 James T. 40c, 40e  
 Jane 40c, 40d see  
 Sarah Jane  
 Jane Thompson 40b  
 Jenette 40c, 40e  
 Jennie 40c  
 Jessie May 40d  
 Jim see James  
 John 40a, 40c, 40e, 41  
 John Charles 40e, 40f,  
 393, 394, 395, 400  
 Josephine B. Hopkins 40c  
 Kenneth 40d
- McMillan, Kimberly Ann 253,  
 257a  
 Laura 40d  
 Lewis Herbert 40e, 40f, 393  
 394, 395, 399  
 "Little Dannie" 394 see  
 Daniel Irwin  
 Lizzie, 40a, 40b  
 Lizzie Thompson 40a  
 Lois 40d  
 Louisa 393  
 Louise 400, 400a, 401  
 see Helen Louise  
 Lucinda Clark 40c  
 Luther see William Luther  
 Lyle Nichol 400  
 M. 400  
 Mabel McDill 40d  
 Mac see J. Mac  
 Malcolm 406  
 Margaret 40d, 133g, 406  
 Margaret Caroline 40d, 40f  
 Margaret Elder 40c  
 Martha 40h, 40j  
 Martha Finley 40d  
 Martha Hepzibah 40d, 40f  
 Martha Jane Graham 40d  
 Mary 40d, 40c, 40e  
 see Anna Mary  
 Mary Ann 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g  
 Mary Ann Frakes 253  
 Mary E. Short 40c, 40q, 408  
 Mary Ellen Short 412  
 Mary Eleanor Shaort 133f,  
 389, 393, 395  
 Mary Thompson, 40b, 40c,  
 40d, 40h  
 Mary Verona 40e, 40f, 393  
 394, 395  
 Matt, see Martha, 40j  
 Nancy 40c, 40e, 40f,  
 40g, 40h, 40j  
 Nancy Elizabeth 40d, 40e  
 Orinda Hemphill 40d, 40f  
 Pearl, 40d  
 Pearl McKee 40e, 395, 400  
 Rachel 40e  
 Rachel Freetly 40d, 40f  
 Richard 253  
 Robert 40f, 40g, 40h, 40i,  
 40j  
 Robert McKee 400, 401  
 Robert Thompson, 40d, 40e

- McMillan, Rowena Adelle 40e  
     399  
     Ruth Eleanor 40e, 400,  
         400a  
     Sarah 40f, 40g, 40h, 40j  
     Sarah Jane 40d, 40e  
     Sumner 40d  
     Susan Small 40d  
     Thompson, see Robert  
         Thompson  
     Verona see Mary Verona  
         393, 394, 395  
     Violet see Alice Violet  
     Walter Wilson 40e  
     Wayne see Russell Wayne  
     William M.D. 40c, 40d,  
         40e, 40f, 40h, 40i, 393  
     William Jr. 40b  
     William Arthur 40e, 40f  
         393, 394, 400  
     William Luther 40d, 40e  
     Wilson see Walter Wilson  
 McMillen see McMillan  
 McMullerd, M. 382  
 McMurray, P. 123  
 McNally, Miles 100c  
 McNamee, Elias 109  
 McNaughton, Edward 462, 463  
     Marenda Deen 462, 463  
 McNeil Family 134c  
 McOeghan (Ewing) 100  
 McPheren, Hannah 340  
 McPherson, Nancy Riley 121  
     Robert 121  
 McQuain, James 29b  
 McQuarrie, Claude Monroe Jr.  
     Brig. Gen. 452, 453,  
         454, 455  
 McQuarrie Claude Monroe III  
     453, 455  
     Jane Lott 455  
     Jo 453, 455  
     June Lott 453  
     Leslie Jo 453, 455  
     Monroe Jr. Brig. Gen. 452  
     Pamela June Latt 453, 455  
     Rosanna Sprinkle 447, 453  
         454, 455  
     Sandra King 453, 455  
 McQuoid, Janet 126b  
 McVay, Elaine 351  
     Emery 351  
     Evelyn Speedy 351  
 McVay, Roger, 351  
     M. D. 274  
 Mead, Mrs. 100c  
 Meaky, R. 391, 410  
 Means, Barbara 201b  
     Barbara Louise 198  
     Dennis 241  
     Doris, 132d, 196a, 197d,  
         197e, 197f, 197g, 198f  
         198g, 201j, 205, 206  
         209, 325  
     Doris Hutchings, 161, 196d  
         198a  
     Doris Rowe Hutchings 201a  
     Franklin, 197, 201d  
     Glen n 198  
     Harold 201c, 205, 206, 207  
         208  
     Harold William 196, 201a  
         201d  
     Harold's sister in Germany  
         208  
     Keith Williams 198  
     Lorraine 241  
     Martha L. Carver 197, 201d  
     Louise 198  
     Richard 201b  
     Richard Glenn 198  
     Shirley 201b  
     Shirley Yvonne 198  
     Thomas 241  
     W. C. Rev. 382  
     William 197, 198, 201a  
     William Franklin 197, 201d  
     Yvonne 198  
 measles 40h, 82  
 Medical Corps U.S. Airforce  
     274  
 Medical Doctors  
     Borland, Raymond Milton 298  
     Zellers, Franklin  
     Meeks, Lewis, 343  
     Deen, H.H.  
 Medical Reserve Corps  
     Deen, H.H. Dr. 465  
 Medicine (sweet water) 40h  
 Meek, Jajor 108  
     Altha, 343  
     Anna Vest 343  
     Anna Lyman 343  
     Lewis D., M.D. 343  
     Rachel Anna Lyman 343  
     Ruhama 343

## Index 107

- Meeky, Robert 391, 410  
 Mefford, Rachel 257  
 Meginnis, Allie 157f  
 Meissel, August 252  
     Catherine 252  
     Dora Akers 252  
 Melichar, Harry 161c  
     Sarah Cooper 161c  
 Melmburg, Mr. 224  
 Mekemson, Cora 40d see  
     Makemson  
 Mendenhall, Dean 192  
     Maydean 192  
 Menke "Ginger" Nelson  
     see Virginia Nelson 302  
     Lee 302  
     Virginia "Ginger" Nelson  
         302  
 Mental Retardation Division  
     344  
 Meriwether, Capt. 232  
 Merritt, W.W. 366b, ;381  
     William Lee 126a  
 Merryman, George F. M.D. 204  
     197e  
 Metcalf, 97  
     Nancy (1789) 38  
 Methodists 114, 177a, 464  
     193e, 175a, 257o  
     193a, 193h, 318, 465  
     382  
 Mexico 195g  
     Mexico City 195i, 347  
 Michigan 100, 311  
     Barry Co. 166b, 167  
     Detroit 108, 166b, 168  
         274, 276, 277, 315  
         317, 489,  
     East Lansing 345c  
     Ewen, 100  
     Gobles . 168  
     Grand Rapids 166b  
     Kalamazoo 150, 166a, 166b  
         167, 168, 316  
     Martin 135a, 150, 157c,  
         167b, 168, 175a  
     Otsego 141, 150, 169  
     Plainwell 133j, 167  
     Territory 467  
 Mickleveny, Janet 31, 125, 522  
 Middleton, John 95, (1791)  
 Midway Island 500  
 Midway Island  
     Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
 Miles, Alfred 267, 269, 270  
     Allen 270  
     Barbara Ann Bales 270  
     Carl Motteler 271  
     Charlotte Motteler 271  
     Chris 269  
     Colleen Allard 271  
     Daniel Gene 270  
     Delores Pollard 270  
     Dennis Edward 269  
     Edward 269  
     Eva Pollard 269  
     Frederick Joe 271  
     Gene 270  
     Hope Taylor 270  
     Jean 270  
     Jean Foster Motteler 270  
     Joe 271  
     Kera Jean 270  
     Kipland Lee 270  
     Laura Ann ;270  
     Lee 270  
     Lorraine Eva Pollard 269  
     Lorraine Pollard 267  
     Lynn 270  
     Michael Allen 270  
     Michael Shawn 271  
     Mollie Delores Pollard 270  
     Mollie Pollard 267  
     Newton 270  
     Olin Taylor 270  
     Peggy Hance 269  
     Richard Allen 270  
     Richard Taylor 270  
     Shane 270  
     Sherry Sue 271  
     Sue 271  
     Suzanne Gentry 270  
     Terry Lynn 270  
     Thomas Alfred 270  
     Timmy 271  
     Towdy 269  
     Wilford Newton 270  
     Wilfred 267  
 Military Postal Express  
     Thompson, Jean M. Corp. 398  
 Militia, Knox Co. Ind.  
     Purcell, Noah, Capt. 467  
     Andrew, Capt. 467  
     Andrew, private 467  
     James, 467  
     Jonathan 467  
     William 467  
 Militia, Virginia k 370

- Militia, Knox Co. Ind.  
   Purcell, James 467  
   Purcell, Jonathan 467  
   Purcell, William 467  
 Militia Virginia  
   Kellenbarger, Col. Joseph  
     A. 370  
 milk sickness 318  
 Millard, Hattie Fonesca 198e  
 Miller, 48, 583  
   Col. 108  
   Abraham 133e, 133f, 195a, 263  
   Absalom 458  
   Absalom C. 48  
   Adam 1334, 133f, 195a  
   Alexander 133f, 195a  
   Weedman 325f  
   Ann 458  
   Ann Ewing 503  
   Belle 458  
   Caroline 458  
   Daniel 195a  
   Elizabeth McCulloch 124  
   Emma 459  
   Emmeline Walker 458  
   Harriett Sirena Burrus 140e  
   Hester Stevens 124  
   Hinton 458  
   Hiram 458  
   James, Lt. Col. 467  
   John 116, 130a, 133e, 133f, 195a, 458, 467  
   John A. 468  
   Joseph 140c  
   K. 420, 421  
   Lafayette, M.D. 458  
   Martha 458  
   Mary 22, 42, 47, 116, 130, 130a  
   Mary Ann Ewing 33, 503, 524  
   Minerva Emmeline Walker 458  
   Nora 235  
   Peter 36b, 483a  
   Phillip 36b, 483a  
   Phoëbe, 48  
   Robert 124  
   Ruth Ann 458  
   Ruth Carr 458  
   S. E. 466  
   Sallie Esarey 231, 365b  
   Sally Esarey 325e  
 Miller, Sally Esarey 325e  
   Sam, 46, 124, 458, 459  
   Sarah Esarey 35b, 458  
   Sirena 140c  
   Will 466  
   William 133f, 195a  
 Milligan, Adda 166  
   Allis 198a  
   Arizona Ryason 198a  
   Bessie 198a  
   "Bob" 198b  
   Edith 198a  
   Elizabeth 40d  
   Emma Arizona Ryason 198a  
   Madeline 198b  
   Madge 198b  
   Marion 198b  
   Marjorie 198b  
   Morris, 198b  
   Ollie 198a  
   Robert 198b  
   Ruth 198b  
   William 198a  
   "Zone" see Arizona 198a  
 Mills, Mr. 36a  
   Alice Laura Pearson 295, 300c  
   Bessie Ewing 36c  
   Charles 295  
   Cynthia 140c  
   James Charles 295  
   Joseph ;140c  
   Laura Pearson 290, 295, 300c  
 Minister  
   Billings, Clifton Rohl Rev. 187, 195m  
   Cooper, James Henry, Rev. 40a  
   Dahl, Peder, Rev. 62, 50  
   Ewing, John D. Rev. 121, 122, 132  
   Hardin, Bert Wheeler Rev. 306  
   Hillis, Newell Dwight, Rev. 131  
   Hoel, Olaf, Rev. 62  
   Houston, Samuel 126c  
   Jamieson, E. O. 138a  
 Minister plenipotentiary from Texas, John Reily (1811) 116

## Index 109

- Minnesota 8, 15, 50, 165a,  
     167a, 422  
   Albert Lea (town) 414  
   Birch Cooley (town) 54  
   Blue Earth County 50, 51  
     52, 53, 71  
   Brown Co. 57, 71  
   Burnsville 355a  
   Canby 62  
   Catholic Colony 66, 67  
   Collinwood Co. ;71  
   Cologne 161c  
   Cottonwood 63, 64  
   Cottonwood Lake 52, 53,  
     54, 64  
   Fort Ridgely 54  
   Gary 63  
   Jagersville 63, 64  
   LaSueur Co. 71  
   Lake Cottonwood 52  
   Lincoln Co. 67, 68  
   Lyon Co. 52, 54, 71  
   Mankato 50, 51, 52, 61, 70  
   Marshall, 54, 55, 61, 63,  
     67  
   Minneapolis 50, 219, 393  
     399  
   Minnesota, 61, 62, 64, 65  
     66, 67, 68, 69, 70  
     490  
   Minnesota Falls 55  
   Nebraska, 442  
   New Ulm 54, 57  
   Norland 64  
   Norseland 64  
   Northfield 57  
   Owatonna 65  
   Pemberton 50, 53  
   Pioneer, Chronicles of a  
     50  
   Porter, 61  
   Redwood Co. 71  
   Redwood Falls 52  
   Rice Co. 71  
   Ripley 164  
   Rochester 145  
   Staples 419, 424  
     Rotary Tatler, Ray  
     Ewing, Ed. 424  
   Tracy, 63, 414  
   Walnut Grove 414  
   Waseca Co. 71  
   Watertown, 63
- Minnesota, Watonwah Co. 71  
   Willman 53  
   Yellow Medicine Co. 71  
 Minor, Eleanor Shoemaker 48  
   Jadley Jefferson 48  
   Rachel Tabor 48  
 Misse, Altricia Roene Ogden 294  
   Benjamin, Dr. 294  
   Frederick Benjamin Dr. 294  
 Miss Wool from Ind. & Ill. 318  
 Mission Bells Markers 201i  
 Mission Trade Committee 201i  
 Missionary  
   Ewing, Ray 422 M.G.  
   Ewing, James Walter M.G.  
     422  
   McMillan, Caroline Ethel  
     400, 40d  
   McMillan, Florence Adelle  
     399  
   Nesbit, \_\_\_\_\_ Reily 456 or  
   Reily, \_\_\_\_\_ Nesbit 456  
 Mississippi 116  
   Camp Shelby 144a, 247  
   Clinton, 300 (300f  
   Hattiesburg, 535, 300, (300d  
   Hansboro 11  
   Long Beach 144c, 157  
   Natchez 133e, 455, 456  
   Neosho, 168c  
   Starksville 264  
   Valley Hist. Assoc. 300c  
     Esarey, Logan  
 MMissouri see also 112 after Myler  
 Missouri 8, 34, 36b, 80, 99, 100  
   100a, 100f, 193h, 197  
   199, 218, 321, 370, 422  
   425  
   Blue Grass Station 99, 100a  
   Boone County 415  
   Briscoe Station 100a, 99  
   Burlington, Junction 495  
   California 195L  
   Carroll Co. 120  
   Doniphan 236, 483  
   East St. Louis 461, 459  
   Ewing 91, 133a, 100a, 100f  
     195b, 99, 100, 100b,  
     100d, 100e,  
   Faarfax 495, 496  
   Ferguson, 170, 173, 175  
   Florissant, 349  
   Fort Leonard Wood 145, 147  
 Missouri contd. 112, ff Myler

## Index 110

- Missouri, Mexico 377  
   Monticello 100b, 100f  
   Neosha 496, 498  
   New Madrid Co. 140  
   Pleasant Hill 133j, 135  
   Poplar Bluffs 339  
   Richards 100a  
   Rickers 100a  
   Risco 140b  
   Rollo 496  
   Saint Joseph 133e, 318  
     455, 456  
   Saint Louis 21, 24a, 80  
     171, 173, 175, 177  
     193a, 195o, 398, 399  
     460, 466, 473  
   Savannah 35, 526  
   Scotland Co. 40r, 99,  
     100, 100a, 409  
   Seneca 496, 497  
   Shelby Co. 100c, 142a  
   Springfield 40d, 183  
     195d, 195p  
   Tallapoosa 140b, 140c  
   Valley 24a  
   Vernon, 44a  
   Versailles 177  
   Webb City 495  
   Webster Groves 419  
   Wilkinson 86  
 Mitchell family 134c  
   Ancil 278  
   Harriet 168c  
   Sarah Esry 278  
 Mobley, Harr iett, 29b  
   Rebecca 29b  
 model 357  
 Modern Woodmen of America  
   Saddler, John L. 195c  
   Walker, Lewis M. 195c  
 Moffet, James Rev. 498  
   Judith Rutledge 498  
   Kim 498  
   Lise 498  
 Mogans 40a  
 Mogee, Bill 142a  
   Lenora Bill 142a  
 Moll, Raymond, Rev. 195b  
 Monaghan 119  
 Monical, Beth 314a  
   Bethel Joyce Goldman 5  
     306, 314  
   James M. 306  
   Jean Kay 306  
   Kay see Joan Kay 306  
   Joan Kay 306  
 Monical, Jean Kay ;306  
   Kay see Jean or Joan Kay  
     306  
   Joan Kay 306  
   Joyce see Bethel Joyce  
     Goldman 306  
 Montana 395  
   Bozeman 118  
   Helena 384  
   White Sulphur Springs  
     440a  
 Montgomery, Capt. 116, 130a  
   Eliza 33, 503, 524  
   James  
 Monroe, James, Pres. 391  
 Montgomery, Col. William  
   49, 133c  
 Moody, George 382  
   Jay 157f  
 Moore, Albert 241  
   Anna Ewing 46, 122  
   Arthur, 475  
   Beverly Davis 1951  
   Dale see Harold Dale 1951  
   David 46, 122  
   Elijah 48  
   Ellen Bovinet (1886) 475  
   Geraldine 475  
   Harold Dale 1951  
   Ida Ellen Bovinet 475  
   John T. 134c  
   Katherine Porter 241  
   Louise Geraldine 475  
   Lucy Car ey 241  
   Maxine 475  
   Sarah, L.R. 115  
   Thomas 197c, 366c, 366d  
   William Dr. 300c  
 Moots, T.C. 157f  
 Moran, John 97  
   Joseph 97  
   Lavina 46  
 Moravxians 7  
 Morford, Carrie Dorothy 166  
   Claire, 166  
   Dorothy 166  
   Esther Fay lene Clark 166  
   Faylene Clark 166  
   Janet Lynn 166  
   Lossee Jr, 166  
   Lossee III 166  
   Lynn 166  
   Pamelo Claire 166

## Index 111

- Morford, Lossee Sr. 166  
     Stephen Lossee III 166  
 Morgan 201j  
     Col. 119, 196d  
     A. Zacquit, 496  
     Allen Merrill 500  
     Ann Wright (1853) 493, 494  
     Asa 195a  
     Bernadette 201j  
     Bernadette "Bea" Doris  
         Rowe 208  
     Bernadette Doris 208, 214  
     Berry Clarice 500  
     Christine 215  
     Clarice 500  
     Clarissa Ann Wright (1853)  
         493, 494  
     David Hart (1823) 503  
     David Hart (1852)  
         493, 494  
     David Walter, 499  
     Dewey 466  
     Dena Scarrone 215  
     Doris ; 214  
     Duguid 214  
     Edith Markthaler 499  
     Edward 114, 483a  
     Eliza (1877) 493, 494  
     Eliza Jane (1818) 502  
     Emily 23  
     Emily (1821) 502  
     Emily (1882) 495  
     Emma (1882) 493, 495  
     Esther Ruth 495  
     Evelyn 499, 500  
     George 479  
     George Jr. 197d  
     George Duiguid 214  
     George Walker 214  
     George Walker, Jr. 215  
     Georgia 215  
     Hart (1852) 493, 494  
     Helen 215  
     Helen Eliza 493, 494 (1877)  
     Helen Lamb 493  
     Ida Mabel (1880) 493, 495  
     Isaac 109  
     Isaac (1878) 493, 495  
     James Thomas 493 (1815)  
     Jane (1818) 502  
     Janet Helen 215  
     Jennie (1882) 493, 495  
     Jesse 195a
- Morgan, Jesse 113  
     Jessie 201j, 257c  
     Jessie Rowe 201a, 201b,  
         208, 214  
     John 23, 492  
     John Gaunt (1816) 502  
     June Emily (1882) 495  
     June Emma (1882) 493, 495  
     Lillian 359  
     Mabel (1880) 493, 495  
     Mark 215  
     Mary Emily (1821) 502  
     Mary Ewing 13, 23, 33, 492  
         524  
     Moses 107  
     Robert Isaac (1878) 493  
         495  
     Ruth, 495  
     Ruth Evelyn 499, 500  
     Ruth George 215  
     Rena Hicks Keller 500  
     Thomas (1815) 493  
     Thomas T. 466  
     Violet Hochgeiger 479  
     Virginia Rose 215  
     Walker 214  
     Walker, Jr. 215  
     Walter 499  
     William 108  
     William Ewing (1813) ;493  
     Zacquit, 496  
 Morgan's Raiders 242  
 Mormons 201b  
 Mormon Trail Infirmary 374  
 Morris , Alexander F. 110  
     B. F. 110  
     Beverley Jean 240  
     Charles 240  
     Clint 412  
     Edward LeRoy 240  
     Edward LeRoy Jr. 240  
     Elizabeth Kaphammer 240  
 Morris, Ernestine Cain 240  
     Evelyn Parr 240  
     Florence 300h  
     Jean 240  
     Joseph Ferguson 241a  
     June 240  
     LeRoy K. 240  
     Lillie 241, 247  
     Lillie M. 241a  
     Linda June 240  
     Margaret Evelyn Parr 240

## Index 112

- Morris, Mary Elizabeth  
     Kaphammer 240  
     Richard Hill 133c  
 Morrison, Alexander F. 110  
 Mortenson, Andrew 280  
     Arlene Elizabeth 280  
     Chresten A. 280  
     Etha Esarey 280  
     Rose Anita Seaman, 280  
 Mosely, Amanda Jane 425  
     Ann Chastain 425  
     Churchill Payne 425  
     Jane, 425  
     Mary P. 425  
     Nancy Ann Chastain 425  
     Payne 425  
     Robert 425  
 Mosier, Janice Kay Ogden 294  
     Kay Ogden 294  
     Ronald S. 294  
     Ronnie Soe 294  
     Sue 294 (Soe?)  
 Moss, Anna 405, 424  
 Motteler, Carl 271  
     Charlotte 271  
     Jean Foster 270  
 Mueller, Helen 38  
 Muffly, Mr. 380  
 Muhlenberg, Beverly Jean 433  
     David, 432  
     Elain, 432  
     Elizabeth 431  
     Ellen 432  
     Geneva Landers 431  
     Glenn David 432  
     Jean 433  
     Maxine 432  
     Mildred Maxine 432  
     Omar 431  
     Oral Elain 432  
     Patricia Ellen 432  
     Rhoda Elizabeth 431  
     Ruth 433  
 Mullins, Della Walker 459, 461  
     Dick 459  
     Lee 459  
     Richard 459  
 mumps 64  
 Munsch, Elsie Willett 435  
     J.E. 435  
 Munyon, Corine 153  
     Dean Marvin 153  
     Jan Corine Speer 153  
     Larry 153  
     Marvin 153  
 Murat Chanters  
     Frakes, Donald Wayne 257r  
 Mukat Temple  
     Frakes, Donald Wayne 257r  
 Murdock, James Randal 251  
     James Robert 250, 257d  
     Jay 251  
     Newman 250  
     Randal 251  
     Randy 257d  
     Raymond Jay 251  
     Robert 250  
     Willie Newman 250  
     Vivian Louise Frakes 257d  
     250  
 Murray, R.H. 111  
 Music Major 318  
 Musick, Albert 100e  
 Myler, Amira Descant Ewing  
     Colby 188, 193c, 193d,  
     198, 230, 325b  
     Arnis Eldon 194d, 1952  
     Audrey O. 195a, 195m  
     Belle Newton 176, 194c, 194d  
     Ida Conklin 194d, 195a,  
     195h  
     Minnie Belle Newton 176  
     194o, 194d  
     Oris Ellen 194d, 195a  
     Thearis 187, 194c, 194d,  
     195a, 195q, 195h  
     Wallace (.1873) 75, 176, 194o  
     188, 198d, 194d, 195h  
     William (Wallace William)  
     William H. 194d  
     + + + + + + + + +  
 Missouri Genevieve, 429  
     Gilead 100b, 100f  
     Gorin, 99, 1002  
     Hannibal 99, 100a  
     Jefferson Barracks 331, 398  
     Joplin 495, 496  
     Kahoka, 143, 144  
     Kansas City 133j, 135, 135a  
     136, 144a, 157, 173, 194a  
     252  
     Kirkwood 477  
     LaBelle 100a

- Index  
113
- Missouri, Lafayette Co. 415  
 Lee's Summit 157  
 Lewis Co. 99, 100a, 100c  
 Lexington 415, 416  
 Lone Jack 134  
 Marion Co. 100c  
 Memphis 140, 140a  
 Mexico see p. 110 etc.
- N
- N A T O  
 Goldman, John Logan Jr. 303  
 Nagle, Edith 400a, 471  
 Nalle, Caty, 119  
 Nash, Donna Louise 345a  
 Edison Weston 345a, 345  
 Elizabeth Colby 181, 195m  
 Harry Edison 345b  
 Joyce Maxine 345b  
 Marcia Ann 345a  
 Ivy Goldman 345a  
 Oscar Edison 345a  
 Ruhama Meeks 343  
 Sarah Elizabeth Coaby 181  
 195m  
 Violet Longnecker 345a  
 Nation, Nancy 133d  
 National Guard 271  
 Clark, Lawrence Tracy 163  
 164  
 National Honor Society  
 272, 275, 277  
 National Science Foundation  
 Dnonau, Curtis Alan 235  
 264  
 Goldman, Teressa Irene 312  
 Native Sons of Golden West  
 Foster, Jacob 201e, 221  
 McGowan, Matthew Jarvis  
 198g, 220  
 Rowe, George Wilson 197g  
 199
- Navy 270, 272, 316, 355, 361  
 363a  
 Air Force 315  
 Billings Clifton Rohl 187,  
 195m  
 Clifton, Wm. de Armond 496  
 Curtiss, Lloyd Pelton 137  
 Decker, Stuart Wade 316  
 Curtis, Alan Dnonau 235, 257  
 Dillin, Franklin Earl 244
- Navy  
 Dnonau, Curtis Alan  
 235, 257  
 Curtiss, Lloyd Pelton  
 137  
 Decker, Stuart Wade 316  
 Franklin Earl Dillon 244  
 Esarey, Bernard John 238  
 Esarey, James Gibson 319  
 Esarey, Russell Caron, 308  
 Esarey, Solomon Edward  
 237  
 Ewing, Edwin Joseph 332  
 Ewing, Jewell Clark 332  
 Fow, Cletus Louis 355  
 Gibson, Roscoe Edward 324  
 Goldman, James Dwain 307  
 Goldman, Joe Allen (USS  
 America)  
 Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
 303  
 Goldman, Ralph Carroll  
 306  
 Goldman, Thomas LaVerne  
 309, 310 (USS Yorktown)  
 Goss, Charles F. 157, 157c  
 157c  
 Grainger, Michael 497  
 Hawkins, Joseph K. 309  
 James, Everett O. 315  
 Judson, Austin Merrill 501  
 Lowery, Clayton Dr. 195f  
 195g (USS Luzon)  
 Luzon USS 195f  
 Saipan USS 195g  
 Means, Richard 201c  
 Miles, Terry Lynn 270  
 Philippines 270  
 Quinlan, Herbert Francis 266  
 266  
 Reserves, (Thomas Warren  
 Barefoot) 186  
 School (William se Armond  
 Clifton 496)  
 Stark, Charles Robert 501  
 Swansen, James Edward III  
 212, 213  
 Ticonderoga USS (Richard  
 Means) 201c  
 Warford, Brook 187, 193e  
 Weightman, Clifford Jack  
 355  
 Westmoreland, Doil Robert  
 Jr. 487

- Navy  
 Westmoreland, Doil Robert  
 Jr. 487  
 Yorktown, USS, Thomas La  
 Verne Goldman 309, 310
- Neal, June Morris 240  
 Lee, 240  
 Linda June Morris 240  
 Marshall Lee 240
- Nebraska 8  
 Anselmo 40r, 163, 423  
 Ansley, 379, 423  
 Arcadia 408, 424  
 Arnold, 374, 369, 374  
 369, 376, 378  
 Bellevue 479  
 Bloomfield 418  
 Broken Bow 376, 423  
 Brewster 40r, 423  
 Cambridge 160  
 Cedar Rapids 40t  
 Chambers 435  
 Clarkston 435  
 Climax 369, 378  
 Columbus 378  
 Custer Co. 40r, 369, 370  
 378, 424  
 Dale Valley 369, 370  
 Dunning, 163  
 Emerson 378  
 Ewing 100  
 Franklin 43  
 Fullerton 40r, 40t, 378  
 423  
 Genoa 40k, 40L, 370, 374  
 422  
 Hyannis 40r, 424  
 Lincoln 40t, 200, 400a  
 Long Pine 40r, 424  
 Loretto 40t  
 Manchester 424  
 Merna, 442, 369, 370  
 Mills, 378  
 Montgomery Co. 378  
 Nance Co./ 40r, 374, 375  
 378, 422, 423  
 North Platte 400  
 Omaha 40r, 423, 479  
 Ortello 369  
 Papullian 40t  
 Pawnee City 135a
- Nebraska, Red Willow Co. 150  
 Sand Hills 378  
 Seward 377  
 Section 29 (Cemetery) 382  
 Utica 40r  
 Wilsonville 156, 160  
 York 400
- Nelson, Anna C. 357  
 Betsy Ewing (1793) 129  
 Buck 100b  
 Elizabeth Ewing (1793)  
 32, 129, 523  
 "Ginger" see Virginia 302  
 Ida Mae Goldman 302  
 James, 302  
 Jessie 251  
 Jessie M. 257c  
 John 357  
 Nannie 357  
 Odell R. 197c  
 Sam Rev. 93  
 Sharon 138  
 Shirley 302  
 Virginia "Ginger" 302  
 nephritis 318  
 Nesbit, a missionary 133e  
 Alfred 431  
 Clifford 432  
 Elizabeth Muhlenberg 431  
 Reilly 456  
 Rhoda Elizabeth Muhlenberg 431  
 431
- Neubauer, Gynne L. 40r, e23,  
 424  
 Peter 40r, 424
- Nevada, Las Vegas 202, 203  
 Reno 495
- Nevil, Marann McKinney 123  
 William B. 123
- New England 109, 133i  
 New Hampshire 276, 420  
 Londonderry 126b  
 Springfield 195q
- New Jersey 8, 46, 111, 133i,  
 196, 198a, 198c, 499  
 Cranford 489  
 Elizabeth 200  
 Ewan, 100  
 Ewing, 100  
 Greenwich 42, 47, 113  
 Jersey City 256  
 New Brunswick 489

## Index 115

- New Jersey, Pace, 382  
   Point Pleasant 132  
   Trenton, 156  
 New Mexico 413  
   Albuquerque 153, 345  
   Carlsbaad 184, 185  
   Farmington 346b, 153, 169  
   Isleta 185  
   Las Cruces 185  
   Los Alamos, James Edward  
     Swansen III, elec.  
     Tech. 213  
   Raton, 184, 185  
   Santa Fe 185  
 New York 20  
   Bronxville, 131  
   Hamilton 87, 88  
   Hispanic Soc. Museum 101  
   Hubbardsville 89  
   LaGrange 170  
   Long Island 344  
   Mount Morris 322  
   New York City 11, 13, 126b  
     297, 321, 322, 447  
   Niagara Falls 495  
   Northport 300j  
   Nyack 344  
   Orangeburg 344  
   Roselle Park 499, 500  
   Roulston 23  
   Sonyea (Craig Colony)  
     322  
   Staten Island 496  
   West Point 453, 455  
   Yonkers 101  
 Newell, Harriet, 29  
 Newland, Margaret 29, 126c  
 Newton, Amanda 351  
   Belle, 176  
   Christopher 176, 351  
   Jane 350  
   John C. 264  
   Mary Ellen 351  
   Minnie B. 176, 194c, 195a  
 Nichol, Bertha 40e, 400  
   Lyle, 400  
 Nicholson, Meredith 300t  
   Nancy Ewing 34, 505, 525  
   W. 34, 505, 525  
 Nickleson, Bernice 193h  
 Night Refuge for Destitute 534  
 Niles, Robert 483a  
 Noble, James 108  
   Essley Museum, Aledo, Ill/  
     396  
 Nolen, Faye, 140  
   Genevieve 141  
   Jane Boyer 140  
   Martha I. Curtiss 140  
   Michael 140  
   Muriel Genevieve 141  
   T. P. (Mrs.) 140a  
   Thomas P. 140  
   Vivian Faye 140  
   William E. 140a  
   William Eugene 141  
 Nooman's Grove 418  
 Norcross, Nancy 196, 198e  
 Norment, Nathaniel 140d  
 North Carolina 29, 142, 271,  
   383, 444, 451  
   Albermarle Sound 82  
   Buncombe Co. 29  
   Camden 81, 82, 259  
   Camp Green 398  
   Elizabeth City 250  
   Forest City 126a, 167a  
   Green County 77, 78  
   Greenville 78  
   Guilford Co. 116, 121, 167a  
   Miamages 196f  
   Raleigh 296  
   Rutherford Co. 126a, 167a  
   Stokes Co. 383  
   Washington Co. 77  
   Yadkin County 338, 453  
 North Dakota  
   Elizabeth City 264  
 Northwest Territory 29  
 Norway, 50, 61  
   Norland 64  
 Norwegians 66  
 Nourse, Newton 36, 528  
   Rachel Ewing (1806) 36, 528  
 Novak, Annie Barefoot 195c  
   Barbara Roe 186  
   Candyce 186  
   Coranne Barefoot 186  
   Ray 186, 188, 195c  
   Richard 186, 188, 193e  
   Florence Margaret 448, 452  
     455  
   nurse 346, 357

## Index 116

- Nurse  
 Brommert, Joyce 152  
 Brooks, Joyce Brommert 152  
 Borlandd Rosalie Esarey  
 298, 299  
 Brownell, Rosalie Frances  
 Preston 254  
 Cale, Elizabeth Ann  
 Frakes 248, 249  
 Christianson, Nancy Sue  
 158  
 Clark, Barbara Weimer  
 165e  
 Conley, Gertrude Cassidy  
 Goldman 301  
 Curtiss, Mae L. 140a  
 Dubose, Sandra Jo Liby  
 155  
 Fortune, Carol Grainge  
 345b  
 Frakes, Beatrice O'Neill  
 247  
 Gibson, Marie Lenore 324  
 Gibson, Lorna Lois 325  
 Goss, Nancy Sue Chris-  
 tianson 158  
 Frakes, Jewell Beatrice  
 Belle 249  
 Liby, Sandra Jo 155  
 McEntyre, Edna Mae de la  
 Croix 357  
 Madison, Mae L. 140a  
 Nowack, Florence Margaret  
 448  
 Rowe, Mildred 204, 211  
 Sprinkle, Florence Mar-  
 garet Nowack 448  
 Swansen, Mildred Rowe 211  
 Thomas, Dorothy Marie  
 Esarey 353  
 Weimer, Barbara 1654  
 Nyack Public School Supt. 344
- O
- Oaks, Belva, 143  
 Beverly 142  
 Catherine Magee 142  
 Clara Belle 143  
 Clarence D. 143  
 Edwin 142  
 Grace 150  
 Grace A. McKee 142a
- Oaks, Harold, 142  
 Helen 142  
 Isabelle Sloan 142  
 James Keith 142  
 Jessie Stone 142a  
 Kenneth Edwin 142  
 Lawrence L. 142a  
 Lenore Bill Mogee 142a  
 Lucille 143  
 Miles F. 150, 142 (1879)  
 Miles F. 142a  
 Ray M. 142  
 "Red" 142a  
 Ruth Lucile 143  
 Seth M. 142  
 Seth S. 142  
 Wayne 142  
 William Edward 142a
- Oban 125a  
 Odd Fellows  
 Esarey, Logan 300c  
 Kilgore, Robert LaVerne  
 224
- Ogden, Altricia Roene 294  
 Charles A. 294  
 Janice Kay 294  
 Kay 294  
 Myrtle Harp 293  
 Myrtle Patricia Harp 294  
 Patricia Harp 294
- Ohio 8, 29, 36b, 40i, 48, 106  
 113, 133e, 305, 420, 421  
 Aledo 470  
 Brown Co. 496  
 Butler Co. 486, 90, 116  
 Camp Dennison 40j  
 Chatauga, 241  
 Chillicothe 137, 138  
 Cincinnati 40i, 109, 116  
 210, 250, 257g, 356, 357  
 358, 365b, 486  
 Clark Co. 118  
 Cleveland 126b, 346  
 Columbia 116, 210, 486  
 Columbus 244, 245  
 Constitutional Convention  
 Reily, John 116  
 Cuyahoga Co. 197  
 Dayton 149, 306, 307, 350  
 Ervington 100  
 Fayette Co. 118  
 Gallia Co. 46  
 Hamilton Co. 73, 116, 126a  
 362, 486  
 Hartford 168d

## Index 117

- Ohio, Hamilton Co. 73, 116  
 126a, 362, 486  
 Hartford 168d  
 Highland Co. 90, 383  
 Holmes Co. 115  
 Licking Co. 168d  
 Lima 27  
 Marietta 80a  
 Miami Co. 373, 384  
 Miamisburg, 241  
 Maumee 331  
 Montgomery Co. 115  
 Mount Vernon 348  
 Muskingum Co. 124  
 Pickaway Co. 196, 196c  
 198a  
 Ripley 495  
 Saint Clair's Defeat 116  
 210, 486  
 Sandusky 108  
 Southwestern 126a  
 Spring Grove Cemetery,  
 Cincinnati 363c, 356,  
 358  
 Steubenville 421  
 Supreme Court of Common  
 Pleas, John Reily,  
 clerk 400a  
 Trumbull Co. 90  
 Wright Patterson Field  
 350  
 Wyandot Co. 115  
 Zanesville 38  
 Okinawa 147-165b  
 Dillon, Franklin Earl  
 244  
 Oklahoma 200, 33, 142a, 193c  
 321, 343, 480, 504  
 Bartlesville 183, 195p  
 Beggs 176, 183, 184, 185  
 193e, 195a  
 Bridgeport 193  
 Bristow 191  
 Broken Arrow 183  
 Coweta 183, 185, 195d  
 195e, 195m  
 Creek Co. 76  
 Enid 245, 257a, 296, 300s  
 Guthrie 184  
 Mena 501  
 Miami 497, 499  
 Morris 184  
 Norman 244, 245, 414, 415  
 Oklahoma, Oklahoma City 142a  
 245, 299, 300t  
 Okmulgee 193e  
 Pawnee 191  
 Shawnee 193  
 Sapulpa 72, 76, 189, 191  
 192, 193, 193f, 195b,  
 195c  
 Tulsa 76, 191, 184, 189  
 192, 193f, 195h, 195i  
 257j, 306, 322  
 Vance Airforce Base 257o  
 Zeb 191  
 Oldwiller Family History 30, 168c  
 Ollinger, Henry 224  
 O'Leary, John 349  
 Naomi E. Lamon 349  
 Oliphant, Artie Brown 300n, 300o  
 Oliver, Eleanor 118  
 Olivers, Katie 118  
 Ollinger see Allinger 365b  
 Ollinger house 257u  
 Olstrome, O.J. 157e  
 Omaha, Kansas City & Eastern  
 Railway 100c  
 Omicron Delta  
 Frakes, Nancy Ellen 257c  
 Price, Nancy Ellen Frakes  
 257c  
 O'Neal Dr. 100d  
 O'Neill, Beatrice Viola 245, 246  
 246, 247, 248, 257  
 257b, 313  
 O'Neill Blanche see Rita  
 Blanche 313  
 Elizabeth, Martha Webster  
 246  
 Elizabeth Webster 313  
 George 246, 247, 313  
 O'Neil, Margaret 166b, 167,  
 135aa  
 O'Neill, Viola see Beatrice  
 Viola 245, 246, 247, 2  
 248  
 Opitz, Alice Brown 389, 409,  
 412, 40q, 40qa, 411  
 Frances Alice see Alice  
 Optimist Club 355a  
 Benning, James E. 257q  
 O'Ragheallaigh, 484  
 O'Rahilly 484  
 orchardist  
 Borland, Raymond Milton  
 299

- orchardist  
 Borland, Raymond Milton M.D. 299  
 Esarey, Solomon Hervey 299
- Orient 363a
- Obr, B.L. Rev. 236  
 Tony 203
- Oregon 322, 459  
 Astoria 371  
 Coquilla 417  
 Eugene 140ba  
 Grants Pass 203  
 Klamath Falls 197e,  
 197g, 204, 212, 213  
 214, 371  
 LaGrande 371, 375, 401  
 417  
 Lake Klamath 204  
 Lake Oswego 417  
 McEwen 100  
 Merrill 214  
 Mitchell 198b  
 Portland 213, 371, 372,  
 417  
 Prineville 371, 375, 417  
 Salem 372, 373  
 Waldsport 371
- O'Reilly see O'Reilly, Reilly  
 Reilly, Riley, etc.  
 Ryley,  
 157a, 198c, 484, 485  
 papers 346b  
 Annie Garl 132, 393  
 Annie Gorral 132, 393  
 Barbara 121, 123, 133a,  
 132d, 161, 201a, 257  
 195n, 346b, 393, 486  
 Barnabas 132  
 Caroline 210  
 Eleanor 10, 15, 16, 23, 24b,  
 25, 40n, 42, 116,  
 121, 133f, 161, 177a  
 193b, 196, 198c, 198d  
 201a, 210, 328, 440a  
 443 (1778) 114, 40qa  
 114, 132  
 Griselda 490  
 James 133e, 157f, 177a'  
 260, 442  
 Jane H. (1815) 210  
 John 123, 133e, 440a,  
 124, 210
- O'Reilly, Joseph (1809) 210  
 Margaret 121  
 Mary 121, 264  
 Mary C. 263  
 Mary Macilvanie 124  
 Nancy 121  
 Richard 133g  
 Robert (1820) 210  
 Robert Whitefield 290
- O'Reilly 471 see O'Reilly, Reilly  
 Reilly, Riley, etc.  
 Ann, 366a  
 Annie Gorral 73  
 Barnabas 197e (Judge) 472  
 42, 73, 133f, 400a  
 455, 482 (1731) 486  
 Eleanor 42, 133g, 193e,  
 396, 402, 486  
 Griselda 490  
 Indiana see "Dana" and  
 "State" 314a  
 James 455 (1782) 483a  
 John 123, 133e, 440a,  
 197e, 455, 471  
 Margaret 472  
 Nancy 472  
 State see Indiana O'Reilly  
 314a
- O'Rielly see O'Reilly, O'Reilly,  
 Reilly, Reilly, Riley  
 etc. 198c
- Organ, Anna Elizabeth 346b,  
 347  
 Elizabeth see Anna Elizabeth  
 347  
 Emma Cicely Ewing 9, 133a  
 134b, 149b, 166a, 182  
 189, 221, 223, 257d,  
 257f, 257e, 257h, 257t  
 257j, 261, 268, 278  
 325d, 328, 346b, 47  
 Eunice Vine 195b, 346,  
 34ba  
 Evelyn see Mary Evelyn 347  
 347  
 Frank 346  
 Frank Jr. 347,  
 Frank III 347  
 James Frank 257v, 346  
 James Frank II, 9, 346b  
 347  
 James Franklin III, 47  
 9, 346b,

## Index 119

- Organ, James Franklin II, 9  
   Jane 346  
   John 9, 195b, 195c, 195k  
     195n, 328, 346  
   John Ewing 346a  
   John Frank 133a  
   John Paul 346b, 347  
   John William 346b, 347  
   Judith Lynn 346b, 347  
   Lynn see Judith Lynn 347  
   Mae, R.N. 346  
   Mary Evelyn 346b, 347  
   Paul see John Paul  
   Paul, 347  
   Sarah Jane 346, 346b  
   Thelma Willis 346 b,  
     347  
   William 347  
   William see John William  
 Orrego, Richard 257n  
 Orth, Betty Eleanor Borland  
   299, 300d, 300w  
   Diana, 299  
   Eileen 300f, 300w  
   Eleanor Borland 290, 299  
     300e, 300k, 300o  
   Elsie 300e, 300w  
   Herbert 290, 300f, 300w  
   Herbert Walter, 299, 300d  
     300e, 300o  
   Kurt 290, 300d, 300e,  
     300f, 300o, 300w  
   Lou 290  
   Lyn 290  
   Lynnell Diane 299, 300d,  
     300i, 300o, 300w  
     290  
   Peter, 290, 300w  
   Terri Lou 290, 200d, 300e  
     300i, 300o, 300w  
   Theresa Lou 299  
   Walter 299 see Herbert  
     Walter  
 O'Ryan, Allen 305  
   Gregg Allen 305  
   Immogene Goldman 305  
   Mary Immogene Goldman  
     305, 314a  
   William 305  
 Osborn, Sally 119  
 Ostrom, Albert 134a, 140ba  
   Albert Grant 134a, 156  
     161  
   Charles Jacob 156  
   Eleanor Grace 157a  
   Ethel, 156  
   Gladys 157  
   Grace 144a, 157a, 157h  
     161  
   Harold Ewing 144a  
   Hazel 144a, 157h, 160,  
     161  
   Hazel Merle 156, 157, 157d  
   Irene 36b, 133j, 157d,  
     224, 280, 134a,  
     134b, 140ba, 149b,  
     223  
   Irene Jamison, 134a, 134b  
     140ba, 149b, 223 see  
     Irene  
   Jacob 156  
   Merle, 156, 157, 157d  
   Melinda Irene Jamison,  
     159, 223, 228, 144a  
     see Irene  
   Philena Campbell 156  
   Philena Gladys 157  
     Rena, 159  
 Otter, Peaks of 1, 125a  
 Ottoschneeples, Mahala Faulkner  
   borough 176, 197b  
   John F. 132b, 176  
 Overall, Elizabeth 103  
   Sarah (1833) 103  
   Posey, 103  
 Overlin, Enos 95  
   S. William Rev. 96  
 Ouisconsing, Port age 107  
 Owens, Mrs. 418  
   Jane Ewing 34, 505 (1802)  
     506, 525  
   Lawrence 506  
   Ruth, 355  
 Ozark Artists Guild  
   Dragoo, Ruth Esther Morgan  
     495

## P

- Pace, A. 382  
 Packwood, Elean or Anderson  
     80a  
     James 80  
     Jane 79, 80  
     Samuel 80, 80a  
     William (1770) 80, 80a  
 Padgett, Abigail Ewing 12  
 Paddox, Sallie Ewing 102  
 Page, Mary Taylor Ewing 369  
     374  
 painters, 6, 319  
 Painting  
     Esarey, Norma Rae Henson  
         319  
     Dragoo, Ruth Morgan  
  
 Pajaro Riding Club  
     Rowe, Rhoda 201j  
     Hutchings, Rhoda Rowe 201j  
 Pajaro Valley Hist. Soc.  
     Rowe, Rhoda 201j  
     Hutchings, Rhoda Rowe,  
         201j  
 Palmer, F.M. 381  
     Reggie 271  
     Wayne 271  
 Palson, Rosilla, 445, 451  
 Panama, - 265, 296  
 Pankey, Dennis Matthew 476  
     Harry M. 476  
     Mary Clive Bovinet 476  
     Matthew 476  
     Olive Bovinet 476  
     Robert 476  
     Thomas 476  
 Parcel, Sarah 40qa, 40qb, 40n  
 Parish, Mr. 40m  
 Parkes, Fanny 119 see Parks  
 Parker, Hannibal C. 37  
     J. 111  
     John 111  
     Leslie 100b  
     M. 95, (1845)  
     Madge Kellenbarger 423  
     Thomas (1816) 95  
 Parkey, Isaac S. 91  
     Sue 91  
 Parks see also Parkes  
     Martha 122  
 Parold and Probation Officer  
     Davis, Ralph Edward 194c  
  
 Parole and Probation Officer  
     Davis, Ralph Edward  
         194c  
 Parr, Alan 241  
     Allen 258, 259  
     Earl 241  
     Edward 239, 241  
     Elijah 237  
     Elizabeth Rice 237  
     Evelyn 240  
     Florence Rose Esarey  
         193g, 195h, 195n, 292  
         233, 239, 258, 259  
         329j, 195q  
     Ida May Bannon 241  
         James 466  
     Jo Ann, 241  
     Joseph Earl 241  
     Katherine Porter Moore 241  
     Keith Edward 241  
     Lee 241  
     Lorraine Means Terhune 241  
     Margaret Evelyn 240  
     Mary Gaither 239  
     Mary Bannon 241  
     Michael Earl 241  
     Nellie 458  
     Robert Alan 241, 258  
     Richard Alan 241  
     Robert N. 466  
     Ronald Lee 241  
     William 466  
 Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. 382  
 Parsley, Ann Ewing 23  
 Parsley, Solomon 23  
 Passage 8  
 Passwaters, Clara Ethel 76  
     192  
 Paterton, Margaret 24, 93,  
     117  
 Patterson, Arthur 109  
     C.E. 38o  
     Diane Orth 299  
     Elder 93  
     Frances Elder 24  
     Helen Roman 320  
     Lynnell Diane Orth 299  
     Nellie Misner 193c  
     Nolan 299  
     R. M. 40n, 40o, 40qa,  
         320, 390, 410  
     R. M. 410  
     Robert Dewey 320

## Index 121

- Patterson, Robert Dewey see  
     Robert Dewey Patterson  
     Riddle 320  
 Pattison, Emma Pearson 160  
     161  
 Patrick, Anna Louise 131  
     R. M. 131  
     William Capt. 105, 107  
 Patterson, Scott Nolan 299  
 Patton, Peggy Erwin 122,  
     P. eggy, Ewing 46, 122  
     Thomas 46, 122  
 Paxton, Elizabeth 126b  
     Thomas 122  
 Payne, Margaret 248  
 Peabody, Mi ne 475  
 Peake, Betty 154  
     Winifred 119  
 Peaks of Otter 1, 6  
 Pearman, Michael Jr. 121  
 Pearman, Polly Riley 121  
 Pearl Harbor  
     Rohl, David William 177  
     Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
 Pearson, Alice Laura 290, 295  
     Allen 213  
     Ann, 443  
     Betsy Ann 443  
     Beverly Verne Swansen 213  
     David Allen 213  
     Elizabeth 238  
     Gary Lee 213  
     John 195a  
     Johnson 132c  
     Laura 290, 295  
     Melissa Little 295  
     Marie, 213  
     Mary 161  
     Michelle Marie 213  
     Pearl 238  
     Pete 161  
     Renee Marie 213  
     Silas McClure 295  
 Peatross, Mathew 140c  
 Peck, Catherine 128  
 P eckinpaugh, Harrison & Co.  
     365c  
 Peerman, Michael Jr. 122  
     Polly Reiley 122  
 P eiper, Elizabeth 502  
 Peiper, Thelma Elizabeth 502  
 Peitzki, Doris 454, 468  
     Doris Marie 457, 469  
 Peitzke, Orda Viola Davis  
     451, 454, 457, 468  
     469  
     Viola Davis see Orda Viola  
 Pemberton, Minn. 50, 53,  
 Pend, William 77  
 Pennsylvania 13, 7, 8, 10, 15  
     30, 38, 43, 48, 73,  
     77, 78, 109, 118, 124,  
     131 133f, 133h, 133i  
     167a, 306, 370, 420, 421  
     438, 446, 467  
     Allegheny City 133d  
     Allegheny County 133c,  
     133d  
     Ambridge, 320  
     Bedford Co. 49, 124a  
     Brandywine 40a, 41  
     Buck Co. 124a  
     Carnegie 358  
     Car. lisle 124  
     Chester Co. 14, 22, 24c  
     26, 27, 29c, 31, 32  
     49, 73, 101, 116,  
     124a, 125, 126, 130,  
     133c, 134e, 210, 403  
     436, 486, 29d, 133g  
     522  
     Columbia Co. 124a  
     Cumb erland Co. 49, 134e  
     Delaware Co. 446, 454  
     Dragoons, Col. Morgan  
     496  
     Dutch 126a  
     Ewings 415  
     Fayette Co. 195L, 177a  
     Germantown 40t  
     Grove City 533  
     Harrisburg 167a  
     Indiantown Gap 257r  
     Leetsville, 320  
     Lancaster Co. 11, 13, 26  
     30, 24b, 130, 134, 134d  
     134e, 138a, 167b, 403  
     168c, 31, 101  
     Little Britain 133c, 134e  
     McEwensville 100  
     Philadelphia 7, 24c, 39  
     40t, 77, 90, 103, 124a  
     126b, 133b, 133c, 260  
     496  
     Pittsburg, 34, 108, 109,  
     357, 370, 434, 526

## Index 122

- Pennsylvania, Point Pleasant,  
     8, 132  
     Reading 193h, 452, 455  
     Somerset Co. 126a  
     West Nottingham 26  
     Washington 316  
     Washington Co. 29, 108  
     York Co. 90  
 Penny, John, Capt. 140d  
     Margaret Burris, 140d  
     Nancy Burris 140d  
     Phillip 140d  
 Percel see Purcell 391  
     Alice 349  
     Bertha Alice 349  
     Francis 349  
     John Francis 349  
     Rachel 349  
     Sarah 400, 391, 411, 40qb  
 peritonitis 343  
 Permfield, W.H. 40m, 382  
 Perry, John Thomas 49  
     Mary Ellen Ewing 49  
 Persian, Eli 198b  
     Everrt, 198b  
     Harvey 198b  
     Lola Ryason 198b  
 Peters, Alfred see William  
     Alfred 304  
     Beatrice Guillaume Ransome  
         304  
     Gary Joseph 304  
     Glen Myron 305  
     John 387  
     Joseph see Gary Joseph  
         304  
     Leonard 304, 314a  
     Lynn see Ronald Lynn 305  
     May Goldman Ransom 314a  
     Myran see Glen Myron 305  
     Mary Beatrice Guillaume  
         Ransome 304  
     Ronald Lynn 305  
     William Alfred 304  
 Peterson, Clara Belle Oaks 143  
     Lillian 138  
     Raymond 143  
 Petrovits, Stephen 300i  
 Pettengard, Jackson 379  
 Pettery, Jackson 379  
 Pettit, Elizabeth 88  
     Jane (1797) 87, 88  
     William 88  
 Petty, Ann 161c  
     James 161c  
     Karen Cooper 161c  
 Peyton, Edgar Lee 477  
     Eugenia Bovinet 477  
     Hattie 477  
     Laura 132d  
     Lee, 477  
     Sibyle Eugenie Bovinet 477  
 Phi Beta Kappa,  
     Esarey, Logan  
 Phi Delta Phi  
     Hillis, Elwood H. 130a  
 Phi Gamma Delta  
     Thompson, Stacy Earl 257n  
 Phi Kappa Psi  
     Davis, Thomas Henry 457  
 Phi Omega, Pre-law Honorary  
     Fraternity, 275, 277  
 Philippines, 270, 277, 363a  
     448  
     Insurrection  
         Walker, Forrest 460  
 Phillippe, Dottie 341, 341a  
     Maude Crouse 341  
     Rollie 341  
 Phillips 100e, 133e, 455  
     Ann, 492  
     Agnes O'Reilly 73  
     Ann Ewing 33, 524  
     Charles 73  
     Delilah 114, 175a, 177a,  
         195L, 263, 464  
     Elijah 177a  
     Elizabeth (1837) 115  
     Ezekiel 195L  
     James (1780) 115  
     John H. 195a  
     Richard 33, 492, 524  
     Robert 195L  
     Phillips S.S. 196d  
     Samuel 177a, 195L  
     Sylvia 245  
 photographer  
     Cale, William Raynes 249  
     Glover, William Woodard 197f  
         197f  
 photomapping wing, Airforce  
     296  
 Pi Beta Phi 277  
     Frakes, Nancy Ellen 257c  
     Price, Nancy Ellen Frakes  
         257c

## Index 123

- Pi Beta Phi  
     Clegg, Wanda Zeller 277  
 Pianist  
     Ryason, James Samuel 198f  
     Van Kesteren Katrina  
 Picts 6  
 Pierce, Christine see Nancy  
     Christine  
     David John Organ 346b  
     Elizabeth Jo 302  
     Emory 100d  
     George 40c  
     Jo 302  
     Mary 40c  
     Mary A. Brook 40c  
     Margaret 100d  
     Nancy Christine 346b  
     Rex 346, 346b  
     Sarah Jane 346b, 346  
     Sarag Jane Organ 346, 346b  
 Pierson, M. 29b  
 Pigeon Roost Settlement 105  
 Pinkerton, Florence Adelle  
     Thompson 398  
     Florence Thompson 395, 396  
     Jay 395, 399  
     John C. 395, 398  
     John W. 399  
     Mae 395, 399  
     Mark 395, 399  
     Mary Mae 395, 399  
 Pirtle, J. 29b  
 Pitcher, Elizabeth 166c  
 Pitt, Sarah 86  
     Sarah W. Rodney (1800) 96  
     Rodney 86  
 Pittman, Jeremiah F. 124  
     Sarah E. Simpson 124  
 Placerville 198d  
 Plainfield, Ind. 341  
 plasterers  
     Ewing, Rufus 40s  
         James 40s  
         Thomas George 40s  
 Pleasant, Hazen Hayes 465  
 Plumb, F. Rev. 382  
 Plumbing Contractor  
     Davis, Cyrus Edward  
     Warren, Ellsworth, David  
         198  
 pneumonia 230, 318  
 Poet,  
     Roe, 24b  
 Poehlein, Albert 24s  
     Albert 243  
     James Frakes 257h  
     Jennie Louella Frakes  
         243, 257f, 257r  
         262, 325c  
 Poet,  
     Roe, 24b  
 poison ivy 57  
 Polan, Inez Ewing, 335  
     James 335  
     Walter 335  
 Poland 320, 329h  
 Police Dept. 361  
 Poling, Elizabeth 274  
 Polks e29i  
 Polk, Adrian Esarey 326  
     Charles 133f  
     Charles R. 326  
     Elizabeth 326  
     Edward 36b, 483a  
     Frank 193f, 326  
     John 133f  
     Margaret 326  
     Mary Margaret 326  
     Mayme Adrian Esarey 326  
     Mayme Elizabeth 326  
     Thomas 133f  
 Pollard, Alice Opal 268  
     Aileen Lucas 269  
     Athleen Jones 271  
     Carolyn Waramke 269  
     Charles 267  
     Charles James 269  
     Cynthia Sprinkle 267, 273  
         325f  
     Delores, 270  
     Duane 269  
     Edgar 271  
     Elva Esarey 228, 325,  
         329j, 267, 269, 282  
         283, 257e, 267, 282  
     Emma 273  
     Eve 269  
     Gina Lynn 269  
     James 269  
     James Duane 269  
     James Lincoln 267  
     Joe 267, 273  
     Jennifer 269  
     Laura Elva Esarey 257e,  
         267, 282, 228, 325,  
         329j, 267, 269, 282  
         283  
     Lincoln 267, 273  
     Lorraine Eva 269

## Index 124

- Pollard, Lincoln 267, 273  
 Lorraine Eva 269  
 Lynn 269  
 Marie 269  
 Mollie 273  
 Mollie Delores 270, 282,  
 Newton 325f, 346a  
 Newton B. 267, 273  
 Ronald 267, 282  
 Ronald Edgar 271  
 Sandi Lowe 269  
 Shelly Marie 269  
 William 346a
- Pollock, Bo, M.D. 100d
- Pomeroy family 134c
- Ponder, Jewel 489  
 Marion 489  
 Thula, 489
- Pope, Alexander 117  
 Donald 300i  
 Emmett 413  
 Frances Short 413  
 John 413  
 Ralph 413  
 Sarah Frances Short 413  
 Susannah Sutton 117
- Porter, Emma 40c  
 Ethel 40e, 400  
 Helen Irene 163, 164  
 Irene 163, 164  
 Jane 42, 47  
 Mary 40c, 157f  
 Minn. 61  
 Nellie 413
- Portugal 1, 6, 218  
 Ilhaval 211
- Postmasters  
 Ewing, Will 369, 537t  
 Ewing, Mary Taylor 369, 374  
 Goss, Charles Frederick 1  
 157c  
 O'Reilly, John 486  
 Reilly, John, 116, 210, 455  
 456
- Postal Employees  
 Beaver, Marion Charles 251  
 Claybaugh, Wendell 198a  
 Frakes, Earl 257, 257o  
 Frakes, George Rogers 248  
 257c  
 John Shacklett 263
- Postal Employees  
 Campbell, Arthur 343  
 Goldman, Frederick Landis  
 313  
 Johnson, Glennard Gustav  
 146  
 Reilly, Mary C. 263, 264  
 Potter, Adelaide Lawrence 132ca  
 132ca, 170, 173, 197  
 Charles 37  
 Daniel 168d  
 Elspy Gilmore 168d, (1814)  
 Fanny Duel (1805) 168d  
 Jane 168d  
 Julia Dewell 168d  
 Lee 171, 175  
 Louise Lee 171, 175  
 Luke (1802) 168d  
 Nancy Davis 168d  
 Nathan (1795) 168d  
 Nicholas 168d  
 Peter 168d  
 Rachael Horner (1777) 168d  
 Susan (1810) 168d  
 William (1730) 168d  
 William II (1767) 168d  
 William (1804) 168d  
 William L. 170, 175
- Pottinger, Lucinda Jameson 119  
 119  
 Samuel 119
- Poulson, John 492  
 Margaret 13, 22, 133g  
 492
- Pounce, John 391
- Pound, Gap 133b
- Powell, 482  
 D.C. w66c, 366d  
 J. W. Rev. 261
- Prather, Elenor 117
- Pratt, Jane 154
- Preachers  
 Cumberland Pres. John  
 E. Jenkins 490
- Preesse, Elizabeth 357  
 Louise Elizabeth 357
- Presbyterians, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 16, 31, 97, 114  
 177a, 464
- Presbyterian Church  
 Champion Hill 378  
 Cumberland 133j, 136, 134  
 138, 138a, 36a, 415

## Index 125

- Presbyterian Church  
   Champion Hill 378  
   Cumberland (Biggsville)  
     133j, 134, 136, 138  
     138a, 36a, 415  
   Genoa (Samuel Ewing) 423  
   Londonderry, Ireland 125  
   Old " " 22  
   Rock Creek 4, 45  
   Confession of Faith 16  
 President's Citation  
   Means, Harold William 201c  
 Presqueisle 107  
 Preston, Charles 257n  
   Charles Douglas 255, 257c  
     257a  
   Chuck see Charles Douglas  
     255, 257c  
   "Cindy" 257b, 257n  
   Daniel Thomas 255  
   Donna 257n  
   Donna Kathleen 254, 257c  
   Douglas 255, 257a  
   Elaine see Margaret  
     Elaine 254  
   Enosh 253  
   Frances 254, 257x  
   Francis E. 257n  
   Francis Enoch 253, 257k  
   George 253  
   Kathleen 254  
   Lucinda Mae 255  
   Mae 255  
   Margaret Elaine "Peggy"  
     254, 257c, 257n  
   Marianna Frakes 257c,  
     257x  
   Marianna Lou Frakes 253  
     257d  
   Minnie Mae Wright 253  
   Rosalie 257n  
   Rosalie Frances 254, 257c  
   Rosanna Mae 255  
   Thomas 255, 257n  
   Peggy see Margaret Elaine  
     254  
 Prewitt, Rev. 392  
 Price, Catherine 252  
   Cynthia Catherine 252  
   Easter 252  
   Ele an 252  
   Ellen Frakes 252  
   George Edward 252  
   Price, James R. 122  
     Mary McComb 122  
     Nancy Ellen Frakes 252,  
       257d, 257i  
     William 252  
   Prince, Reid 134c  
   Prisoner of War 329i  
     Ewing John 373  
     McMillan, Daniel 41, 40a  
     Thompson, 41, 40a  
   Pritchard, Ann 255, 257b  
     Ann, 255, 257 b  
     Mildred Ann 255, 257b  
   Proctor 502  
     Emily Morgan 23, 502  
     Mary Emily Morgan 502  
     Sarah J. 49  
   Protestant Englishmen 7, 30  
   Prunti, Nancy 402  
     James 388  
     Nancy 387, 438  
   Pry, Daniel 135a  
   Pry, Peter 168b  
     Polly, (1841) 135a  
     Richard 168b  
   Puerto Rico  
     Cornelson, Rev. Rufus 489  
   Pulliam, Susannah 120, 140a  
   Pumpa, Minn. 63  
   Purcel, Sarah 40qa, 40qb, 388  
   Purcell see Percel, Purcel etc.  
   Purcell, Mrs. 366a  
     Family 377, 467  
     Alice 349  
     Andrew Capt. 106, 467  
     Ann Ewing 23, 133a, 196, '  
       197c, 366, 366a, 385  
     198o (1804)  
     Bertha Alice 349  
     Daniel 64a, 112  
     Edward 377  
     Emerson Robert Sr. 377  
     Francis 349  
     George 377  
     Harry 377  
     James 106  
     John 107  
     John Francis 349  
     Jonathan 106, 108, 467  
     Lee B. 44  
     Nancy 366, 394  
     Noah 106, c67 Capt.  
     Rachel 349

## Index 126

- Purcell, Robert 377  
   S. S. 366a, 366b, 366c  
   366d  
   Sallie 440  
   Samuel M.D. 366, 366a  
   Sarah 40n, 366, 368, 375  
   411, 413  
   Solemon, M.D. 23, 198c  
   366  
   Thomas 24  
   Will, 466  
   William 106, 108  
 Purdie, Mary 196f  
   Thomas I. 196f  
 Purdy, Mr. 100b  
 Purple Heart  
   Clark, Marvin Elston VDM  
   165f  
   Cooper, Robert  
   Ewing, Jewell Clark 332  
   Samuel 24c, 49, 133h  
   Samuel (Rev.) 133c  
   Johnson, Gregory 148  
   Lawrence Jacob 133g (Rev.)  
   McMillan, Daniel Irwin  
   40j  
   Means, Harold William 201c  
   Riddle, Henry  
   Reily, Robert 210, 487  
   Robert (1820) 116  
   Riely, Richard 133g  
   Roe, \_\_\_\_\_ 130  
   Ryason, Jasper M. 196d  
   Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
   Walker, Adam 467
- Q
- Qualer  
   Gillingham, Nancy 424  
   Peace Party 421  
   Society 8  
 Queen Elizabeth I, 6  
   Margaret 29b  
   Mary 6  
 Quid 388  
 Quilty, Ellen Muhlenberg  
   Glidden 432  
   Patricia Ellen Muhlenberg  
   Glidden 432  
   Richard 432  
   Richard Owen 433  
   Stephen 432
- Quinlan, Charles Robert  
   265, 266  
   Ellsworth 267  
   Evelyn 266  
   Dorothy 195m  
   Francis 265, 284  
   Gabriel 267  
   Gladys Josephine 266  
   Herbert 265  
   Herbert Francis 266  
   John Ellsworth 267  
   Jose DuPont 265  
   Josephine 266  
   Leonard 265, 284  
   Lester Gabriel 267  
   Margaret 266  
   Maria Ella Esarey 265  
   Maria Esarey 268, 257e, 257f  
   257i, 325d  
   Mary Evelyn 266  
   Olive Adelaide Spargo 171  
   Robert 261, 264, 265, 266  
   284  
   Thelma Margaret 266  
   Thomas 132c  
   William Leonard 266  
 Quinn, Adelaide Spargo 171  
   Edward 171
- R
- Rabies, 40h  
 Radio Program 272  
 Radmacher, Camilla 478a  
 Raegan, Victorine 487  
 Rafele, Norman 274  
 Railey, Barnaby, 486  
   John 90  
 Railroad Burlington 100c  
   C.B. & QA 102  
   Kentucky 97  
   Maysville & Lexington 98  
   Ouahas, Kansas City & Eastern  
   100c  
 Rainbow Division WW I  
   Borland, Raymond Milton 298  
 Rainbow Girls  
   Ballard, Marilyn June Evans  
   Barefoot, Minnie Rohl  
   Cruz, Marjorie Ann Tomlinson  
   211  
   Tomlinson, Marjorie Ann 211  
   Van Kesteren, Patsy Evans  
 Ralston, Nancy 168c

## Index 127

- Ralston, Nancy, 168c  
 Ramsbacker, Bertie Esarey 285  
 Randal, Carol McEntyre 358  
     Darlene 358  
 Rangers, U.S. 107  
 Rankin, Pamela 143  
     Patricia Avery 143  
 Ransom, Albert 303, 304  
     Allen 304  
     Alvin 314a  
     Annetuie Rose 304  
     Beatrice Joyce 304  
     Elizabeth (1819) 103  
     Evelyn Guillaume 303, 304  
     Lois 304  
     Mark Allen 304  
     Mary Evelyn Guillaume 303  
         304  
     Mary Goldman 314a  
     Mary Lois 304  
     Olive 303, 304  
     Rose 304  
     Stanford, 303, 304, 314a  
     Thomas 103  
     Joyce 304  
 Ransome, Alvin 304  
     Avenell Saddler 325  
     Barbara Rose 304  
     Beatrice Guillaume 304  
     Beulah Mae 304  
     Dianna Fay 304  
     Donna Bruner 239  
     Fay see Dianna Fay 304  
     Iola Avenell Saddler 325  
     Jane 242  
     Lane 325  
     Linda Lane 325  
     Mae see Beulah Mae 304  
     Mary Beatrice Guillaume 304  
     Rose see Barbara Rose 304  
     Shelbie 239  
     Shelby 325  
 Rap, Mildred 93  
 Rashackin County of Antrim 40a  
 Rasmussen, Ethel Weinman 364  
     Georgiann 364  
     John Jr. 364  
     George John 365 the third  
     George John Jr. 364  
     Mary Gilberts 365  
     Mildred Ethel Weinman 364c  
 Ray, Frank 441  
 Ray, James Earl 100e  
 Ray, Jane Short 441  
     Melinda Richards 441  
     Mary Jane Short 441  
     Caleb 441  
 Raymond, Orlando 111  
 Raynes, Anna 249  
 Rea, Caleb 411  
 Rea, Malinda B. Short 411  
 Read, F.A. 135a  
     Fred A. 136  
     Elizabeth Ann Ewing 528  
     Gertrude 161a  
     Bertrude Bruce 136  
     Thomas 528  
 Reasor, Alva 76, 195i  
     Alan Tracy 192  
     Alva Joe 191  
     Alva (Alvie) Leo 191 195y  
     Alvie Leo 191, 195y  
     Barbara 192  
     Bernice May Tansey 191  
     Bonnie 195i  
     Bonnie Tansley 76  
     Bryan 192, 195j  
     Cecil 76, 189  
     Cecil Brian 193f 192, 195j  
     Cecil Frederick 192, 195j  
     Cecil Frederick Jr. 192  
     Charles 191  
     Clara Ethel Passwaters 192  
         76  
     Coralee Maxine Coppinger 191  
         191  
     David 192  
     Dean 192  
     Dean Mendenhall 192  
     Diana Dean 192  
     Emmett 191 see James Emmett  
     Ethel Passwaters 192  
     Frederick 192 see Cecil Frederick  
         Frederick 195j  
     Gary James 192  
     Howard Wallace 192, 195j  
     James 76, 192  
     James E. 195i  
     James Emmett 191, 195j  
     Jean 192  
     Joan 192  
     Leo 191 see Alvie Leo 195j  
     Marjorie Maxine 192  
     Mark David 192  
     Maxine 192, 191

## Index 128

- Reasor, Maxine Coppinger 191  
   May Dean Mendenhall 19L  
   May Tansey 191  
   Nellie Davis 189  
   Nellie F. Davis 75, 76  
   Nellie Frances Davis 191  
     195o  
   Nina Jean 192  
   Katie 191  
   Sanford 191  
   Tracey 192  
   Wallace 76, 192, 195j  
   Wallace S. 195j  
   Wallace Sanford 191  
 Rebekah Lodge  
   Capitola No. 762 English  
     Ind. 236  
   Grand Lodge 1  
     Rohl, Eva 182  
 Reekeweg, Margaret 257  
 Record, Mary Short, 391,  
   40qa, 40n, 390, 410  
   Thomas B. 40n, 40qa, 390  
     391, 410  
   Agnes 439  
   Clara 439  
   Dee 393  
   Delia 439  
   Ida 439  
   Laura 393, 439  
   Lottie 439  
   Mary 439  
   Mary Short 439  
   Newton 439  
   Spencer 439  
   Susie 439  
   Tracey 439  
   Thomas 439  
   Thomas B. 439  
 Red Cross Nursing Service  
   Rowe, Mildred 212  
   Swensen, Mildred Rowe 212  
 Red Roofs 4, 7, 9  
 Reddiok, Zillah Anderson 182  
 Redmen  
   Foster, Jacob 201e, 221  
   Hutchings, Moses Seth 197g  
   McGowan, Matthew Jarvis  
     220, 198g  
   Rowe, George 199  
   Rowe, George Wilson 197g  
 Redwood Falls, Minn. 53  
 Reed, A. W. 381  
 Reed, Anna 87, 89 (1799)  
   C. E. Rev. 363a  
   Ewin, 46  
     James 93  
   Jesse, Rev. 93  
   Jonathan 29d, 46  
   Margaret Ewin 29d  
   Mary Ewin, 39d  
 Reeves, Asa, 97  
 Reichte, Margaret Hester 130  
 Reid, Bertha Mae Sypult 165  
   Dorothy 165a, 165b, 165c,  
     165d  
   Dorothy Jean 165  
   Harry Weldon (1888) 165  
   Ida 218  
   Jean 165  
   John 165a  
   Rhea 219  
   Tillie 165d  
   William T. Rev. 366c, 382  
 Reilay, John 90  
 Reiley, Ann 132d  
   Eleanor 10, 15, 16, 23, 40n  
     40n, 29  
   Elizabeth 124  
   Elizabeth McCulloch 46  
   Frances ;90  
   John 90, 124a, 124  
   Levina Moran 46  
   Maria 124  
   Sarah 46  
   Terrill 90  
 Reilly see Reily, O'Reilly, etc  
   O'Reilly, Riley, Railey  
     198c  
   Barnaby, 486  
   Clellan, 469  
   Catoline 210  
   Edward 196f  
   Elizabeth (1829) 469  
   Eleanor 201a  
   farm 329h  
   H.C. 455  
   H. S. 133e  
   Helena 133a  
   James, 133a, 133d, 442  
   James H. (1830) 496  
   James Horton (1829) 469  
   Jane H. (1815) 210  
   John 90, 486 (1751) 46  
   John Jr, 46

- Reilly, Joseph H. (1809) 210  
   Mary (1832) 469  
   Mary C. 263  
   Mary Purdie 196f  
   Miss Ross, niece of Henry  
     Clay 210  
   Nancy Hunter 487  
   Place 325d  
   Robert (1820) 210  
   Robert Whitefield 290, 303  
   Sarepta 133a  
   Thomas 90  
   Thomas Clellan 469  
 Reilly see Reilly, O'Reilly  
 O'Reilly, Riley, Raily  
 etc.  
   387, 400a  
   Adeline (1836) 483  
   Agnes (1761) 73  
   Angeline 487  
   Ann 124a, 442, 480  
   Anna 393 (1771) 73  
   Annie 73, 102, 112, 113  
     443, 444, 463, 470  
   Annie Gorral 450, 451, 482  
   Annie H. (1838) ;470  
   Barnabas, 73, 400a, 455  
     471, 486,  
   Barnabe 486  
   Barnet 90  
   Betsey Ann 133e, 442, 455  
   Bill (1815) 483a  
   Caroline 116, 487  
   Catherine 42, 133e, 455,  
     456, 480  
   Catherine Ewing Jamison  
     481, 463, 483a (1781)  
   Catherine Jameson 74, 455  
     456, 490  
   Celina Zidana 480  
   Clay, 400a  
   Clellan (1810) 472  
   Conrad 124a  
   Curtis 400a  
   Elba (1834) 481  
   Edith Nagle 400a, 471  
   Eleanor 24b, 387, 400a  
     405, 443, 464  
     (1778) 73, 74  
     (1823) ;490  
   Elizabeth 46, 112, 113, 124  
     463, 480  
   Elizabeth E. 442
- Reilly, Ewing, (1815) ;481  
   Gorral 443
- Griswold, (1767) 73  
   H. Clay 400a  
   Helena 112, 462, 463  
   Helena Adeline (1836)  
     483, 484  
   Henrietta Brown 133f, 456  
     470  
   Henrietta Jones 400a, 470  
   Henry Clay (1844) 133f, 456  
     456, 470  
   Horton 480  
   House 257u  
   James 74, 90, 107, 112,  
     114, 116, 132a, 133e  
     177a, 195, 260, 387  
     455, 456, 463, 464  
     480, 481, 482, 484  
     490  
   James (1782) 482  
   James (1811) 116  
   James (1821) 490  
   James Horton 480  
   James (Judge) 114  
   Jamison 490  
   Jane (1846) 471  
   Jane C. Heath (1819) 469  
     470  
   Jane H. (1815) 116, 487  
   John 46, 73, 90, 116, 117  
     124, 124a, 133e, 210  
     400a, 455, 456, 472,  
     486  
   John (1713) ; 73  
   John (1763) 116, 124  
   John C. 133f, 195, 456,  
     470 (1837) 470  
     (1844) 133f, 456  
   John Calvin 132b  
   John Curtis 133e, 133f,  
     455, 456, 471  
   John F. 133f, 456, 471,  
     470  
   John M. (1808) 469, 470  
   Joseph (1809) 116, 487  
   Katie Walker Boyer 469, 470  
   Louise (1832) 473  
   Margaret 73  
   Margaret Louise (1832) 473,  
     479,  
   Martha Jane (1846) 471

## Index 130

- Reily, Mary (1780) 74  
   Mary C. 48, 264, 464  
   Mary Catherine 480  
   Mary McIlvane 124  
   Mary Polly Horton (1800)  
     470, 472  
   Mayme 314a  
   Nancy 314a  
   Nancy Ann 480  
   Nancy Hunter 116  
   place 483  
   Polly Horton (1800) 469  
     470, 472  
   Rachel Shoemaker 112, 463  
     481, 483  
     (1813) 482  
   Rebecca Horton 112, 463,  
     472  
   Robert (1769) 73, 116,  
     113e, 455, 487, 487j  
   Robert (1820) 116, 487  
   Robert (75th Ohio) 487j  
   Robert Whitefield 112,  
     193a, 334a, 450, 463  
     472 "Squire" (1812)  
   Sarah 74, 133e, 455, 456  
   Sarah (1777) 74, 455, 456  
   Sarah Eleanor ;490 (1823)  
   Sarah Elizabeth 480  
   Samuel 133e, 455  
   Samuel Jamison (1817) 490  
   Samuel 455  
   Sarepta, 463  
   Sarepta Elba(1834) 481  
     482  
   "State" see Indiana 314a  
   Stabira 480  
   Swimming Hole 183  
   Thomas 133e, 450, 455  
   Thomas, 455  
   Thomas Glellan (1810) 472  
   Whitefield "Squire" (1812)  
     472  
   William 73, 112, 119, 133e  
     455, 453  
   William (1773) 73, 455  
   William E. 112, 463  
   William Ewing (1814) 482  
     (1815) 481, 483a  
   William Henry Harrison  
     (1840) 470  
   Zidana 480  
 Reimenschneider, Rose 358  
 Reinhardt, Karyl 397  
 Reinhardt, Kathy 397  
   Kenny 397  
   Margaret Bell 397  
   Richard 397  
 Remley Family 134c  
 Renwick, Andrew Revd. 134a,  
   441  
 Renick, Eliza 120  
 Renwick, Harvey 441  
   Marigail 441  
   Mary 393  
   Mary J. 393  
   Mary Matilda Jamison  
     441  
 Republican 275  
   Party Finance Chairman  
     Adams, Beverley Dillon  
       257L  
   State Chairman, Sophia  
     Hemner Davis 194b  
 Resler, Cora B. 160  
 Reunion Esarey Centennial  
   365b  
 Revolutionary War 8, 24c,  
   365c, 401  
   Alexander, David 133c  
   Boggs, Thomas 121  
   Brooks William 167a  
   Buchanan 29c  
   Burchfield, Rev. W. 300g  
   Burrus, Thomas 140c  
   Burrus, Nathaniel 140d  
   Campbell, Capt. Robert  
     149, 133c, 167a  
   Cample, Robert 133c  
   Caswell, Alise 133g  
   Clark, John 446, 447  
     346a  
   Collier, James 90  
   Combs, John 100f, 133b  
     Benjamin 124  
     Samuel 119  
   Combes, John 124  
   Coombs, John 100f  
   Cowden, James 124  
   Crawford, Thomas 29d, 29c  
   Davis, Nathaniel 77, 81  
   Davis, Robert 77  
   de Armond, Michael 496  
   Dragoo, Beltschazzer 496

## Index 131

## Revolutionary Soldiers

Esarey, John 300g, 346a  
446, 447

Ewing, David 46  
Ewing, George 403, 113  
Ewing, James Rev. 133i,  
100, 121  
Ewing, John 116, 124  
133h

Ewing, Mary Baker, 133g  
Ewing, Samuel 25, 28, 29  
29c, 42, 47, 49,  
133c, 124, 133i, 482,  
403, 133g, 346b, 119  
Ewing, Samuel Ensign  
(1747) 482

Ewing, Samuel (1500 acre  
land grand from Va.)  
482

Ewing, William 90, 121  
133c

Finley, Thomas 133c  
Gano, John S. 486  
Gorrell, John 90  
Green, Robert 119  
Greene, Nathaniel 210  
Hillis, Abraham 14, 26,  
403

Hillis, James 116, 130a  
Hite, Thomas, 300g  
Hornbeck, Abraham 168b  
Houston, John 126b  
Houston, Samuel Jr. 126b  
Hughes, James 257w

Jamison, James 149, 138a  
133c, 167a

Keen, Elizabeth 133f  
Kinny, John 90  
Lamb, John 494

Lawrence, Jacob 133g  
Lawrence, John 133g  
McCann, Mary Dawson 133g  
McComb, William 124  
McEwen, Rev. John 133i, 46  
McKenney, Charles 124  
McKinney, William 124,  
167a

McMillan, Hugh 401  
McMillan, Daniel 40a

## Revolutionary Soldiers

May, R. 121  
Miller, Samuel 46  
Morgan, Zacquit, 496  
O'Reilly, Barnabas 346b  
73, 472  
O'Reilly, John 123, 133e,  
440a, 210  
Overlin, William 96  
Reiley, Rev. John 46  
Reily, Conrad, 124a  
Reily, James 90  
Reily, John 124, 210, 133g  
486, 46, 124  
Reily, William, 119  
Reily, Richard 133g  
Riley, Edward 133g  
Riley John, 123, 133e, 440a  
Riley, Richard 124  
Roe, ancestor of Glenn A. R  
Rowe 130

Ryason, Thomas 198b'  
George 198c  
Richard (1755) 198c  
Ryer (1743) 198c  
Thomas 198c  
Luke, 198c  
John, 198c'  
Steven, R. 198c

Schell, Catherine 133f  
Shaver, Nancy Allen 260  
Shields, James 119  
Sutton, Benjamin 119  
Charles 119  
James 121, 124  
Martin 119  
Rowland 119

Tate, James 121  
Thompson, 40a  
Townsley, Margaret 133g  
Wathen 175a  
Willett, William 446, 447

Reyerzen (see Ryason) 198d  
Reyley, John 90  
Reynolds, Betty Jean 252, 253  
Elizabeth 119  
Jean 252, 253  
Mary Ann 253  
Ross 253  
Ruth Howe 179, 195m  
Rhine War on 469  
Rhode Island Newport Co. 88

## Index 132

- Rhode Island, Pawtucket 428  
Rhodes, Andrew A. 331  
  Barny, 29b  
  Daniel 48, 124a  
  Ellen, 331  
  Elva Ewing 331  
  Henry 133e, 133f  
    195a  
  Mildred Ellen 331  
  Sally Hughes 29b  
Riat, Emily 353  
  Mary Emily 353  
  Maurice 353  
  Louise 353  
  Mary Louise 353  
Rice, David 24, 93  
  Elizabeth 237  
  Frances 534  
  Genevieve (1912) 141  
  Herc 160  
  James 141  
  Lynn 141  
  Muriel Genevieve Nolan  
    141  
Rich, Andrew, M.D. 160d  
  F. D. 345c  
  Sandra Kinderdine 318  
Richards 29b  
  Joseph 40p, 390, 407  
    409  
  Kitty 29b  
  Malinda 387, 402, 438  
  Melinda 161a  
  Milly 40n, 40p, 40qa  
    368, 385, 390, 406,  
    407, 408, 409, 411  
    412, 440a  
  Sally 29a  
Richardson 48, 387  
  Ann 86  
  Clara 168b  
  Ebenezer 133e, 168b  
  Edward H. 168b  
  George W. (1827) 103  
  Hannah 168b  
  Ida May Smith 360  
  John Boren 360  
  Malinda 167b  
  Maria (1818) 86, 95, 96  
  Mary Ann 96  
  May Smith 360  
  Melinda 134  
Richardson, Milly 407  
  Sarah 118  
  W. B. 86, 96  
  William (1853) ;96  
  Win ;86  
Richey, Mr. 196f  
  Anna Maria 40c see Anna  
  Marie Richey  
Richards 100a  
Rockenbaugh, Emory 325e  
Rickers, 100a  
Rickert, Katherine 233  
Riddle, Alice Faye Gillespie  
  320, 329h  
  Bismarck 317  
  Carrie Antoinette Gibson  
    Esarey 195h, 257b, 257d  
    257e, 257i, 257s, 257t  
    325a, 325b, 329g,  
    329j 329i  
  Colfax see Thaddeus Colfax Jr.  
    Jr. 317, 320  
  David Keith 320  
  Dennis 320  
  Devey Patterson (see Robert  
    Dewey Patterson  
    320  
  Dollie Sabina Isabelle  
    Bengal 317  
  Eugene see Frederick Eugene  
    320  
  Faye see Alice Faye Gilles-  
    pie 320  
  Flora Kathryn 320  
  Frederick Eugene 320  
  Gayle see Sharon Gayle  
    320  
  Helen Roman 320, 329h  
  Henry 107  
  Isabelle Bengal 317  
  James Thaddeus 321  
  Jimmy Thaddeus 321  
  Jesse 195a  
  Kathryn see Flora Kathryn  
    320  
  Keith see David Keith 320  
  Kenneth Roman 321  
  Mark William 321  
  Robert 329g, 329h  
  Robert Dewey Patterson 320  
  Roman see Kenneth Roman  
    321

- Riddle, Sabina Isabelle Bengal Riley, Lou Ann 34, 525,  
317  
Sharon Gayle 320  
Sidney Bismarck 317  
Thaddeus 325a, 257b, 329g  
329i, 329j 321  
Thaddeus Jr. 329h  
Thaddeus Colfax Jr. 320  
William see Mark William  
301  
William Sidney Bismarck  
317
- Riely, Richard 133g  
Rigby, Mary 197, 201a, 201d
- Reunion 201b
- Riggs, Alfred 163  
Anne Lonacre 163  
George 163, 164  
Helen 163  
Maxine 163  
Melissa Anne Longacre  
163, 164
- Riley see O'Reilly, O'Reilly  
Reilly, Reiley, etc.  
Railley  
198c, 484  
Barbara 121  
Barnabas, 123, 73, 472  
346b  
Barney 115, 123, 486  
Betsey 121, 122  
Conrad 124a  
Edward 133g  
Eleanor 20, 40n, 24b, 25  
40ga  
Elizabeth 121  
Elizabeth Ann Ewing  
(1826) 526, 34  
Elizabeth Thompson 121  
Esther Gaylor 122  
J. 105  
James 90, 105, 121, 122  
157f 166a, 90  
James Whitcomb 157b, 166a  
300t  
John 36, 90, 123, 124a, 133g  
486, 528, 46, 210  
124, 210, 133g, 486  
46, 124, 123, 133e,  
440a  
Katherine 47  
Lou Ann 34, 525, 526  
Margaret 121  
Mary 121, 196f  
Mary C. 263  
Katherine 47  
Margaret 121  
Mary 121, 196f  
Mary C. 263  
Mary Ewing 36, 528 (1796)  
Nancy 121  
Polly 122  
Polly Ewing 36 (1796) 528  
Rachel Brush 122  
Raymond 90  
Richard (1761) 124,  
Robert 466  
Thomas 90  
William 34, 122, 526,  
119  
William Jr. 90
- Risley, James 107  
Ritchey, Benjamin 478  
Della 478  
Ritchie, Pauline 478
- RIVERS  
Bannister, Va. 40p, 390  
Bannister, Ky. 407  
Big Thompson Colo. 12, 20  
Boyne, Ireland 6  
Buffalo 122  
Carr Creek 133b  
Clyde 1, 6  
Cypraess Creek (Ind.)  
468  
Doe Run ( Ky. )  
133b, 197g, 343c  
260, 24, 133b, 365c  
Dry Run, Fleming Co. Ky.  
97  
Eel River 134c  
Flatt Creek, Ky. 133  
Fleming Creek Ky. 97  
French Bend 29  
Glenn Creek 409  
Great Kanawha 116, 210  
486  
Gunnison 300w  
Henderson Creek 196e  
Hudson 534  
James 122  
Johnson Fork, Ky. 97  
Jubin Creek, Ind. 82  
Juniata, 7

- Rivers
- Kawech, Calif. 202
  - North Fork, Ky. River 133b
  - Lick Creek, N.C. 78
  - Licking, 97, 119 Ky.
  - Little Blue River, Ind. 465
    - 85, 365c, 465,
  - Little Gap Creek 81
  - Maumee, Ohio 105
  - Minnesota 52, 53, 63
  - Mississippi 40f, 80, 107
    - 140ba, 196d
  - Missouri 133h
  - Octavia Creek, Penn. 134e
    - 31,
  - Octorora Creek, 8, 11,
    - 13, 24c, 26, 31, 101
    - 125, 133g, 403, 404
    - 522
  - Ohio 8, 29, 80, 80a
    - 82, 83, 84, 113, ...
    - 133i, 196d, 232, 242
    - 300j, 325c, 444, 450
  - Oil Creek, Ind. 48, 114
    - 193a, 23-, 263, 325f
    - 328, 341a, 365c
  - Pine Creek 108
  - Poison Creek, Ind. 133a
    - 133 e, 195
  - Raisin, 107
  - Read (Ky.) 29a, 118
  - Red, 36b
  - Register, Ky. 409
  - Reily Creek, Kansas 470
  - Rio Grande 144a
  - Rolling Fork Ky. 260
  - Salt 123
  - Beech Fork of Salt
    - River 123
  - Wabash 36b, 80, 105, 108
    - 196d, 483a
  - Whipporwill, Ky. 29a
    - 118, 133h
  - Wolf Cr. eek, Ky. 233
  - Yager Creek 134c
  - Yellow Medicine, Minn. 53
    - 52, 54, 56, 55, 57,
    - 62, 71
- Robb, Capt. 36b, 483a
- Roberts Family 134c
  - George H. 100b
- Robertson, John 227
  - Keziah, 126c
- Index 134
- Robertson, Rowilla Gibson 315
  - 315
  - Virginia 370
- Robinson, Adam 234
  - Helen 234
  - Nancy Glasscock 234
  - Rachel 121
- Robison, Boal (1816) 481
  - Elizabeth McMeen 481
  - (1788)
  - Jane Snoddy 482
  - Jane Thompson 482
  - John 482
  - Nancy Boal (1816) 481
  - Philip (1698) 482
  - Robert (1782) 481
  - Sam 482
- Robuck, Lucy 87, 88
- Rock Club
  - Hutchings, Rhoda Rowe 201j
  - Means, Harold William 201b
  - Rowe, Rhoda 201j
- Rockafellar, Samuel 133h
- Rockingham Co. Va. 46
- Rodney, Sarah W. (1800)
  - 96
- Roe, Glenn A. 22, 21, 24a
  - 26, 24b, 27, 130, 406
  - Ancestor of Glenn A Rowe
  - 130
  - Jessie 161
  - Manse 24b
  - Myrtle Armstrong 10, 11,
    - 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
    - 18, 19, 20, 221, 125
    - 130, 133a, 259, 346a, 4
    - 403, 438
- LETTERS
- June 2, 1944, 10
  - June 14, 1944, 12
  - Dec. 27, 1948, 16
  - Oct. 24, 1950, 17
  - Dec. 11, 1952, 17
  - Jan. 20, 1953, 18
  - Dec. 13, 1956, 18
  - Jan. 12, 1965, 19
  - Aug. 4, 1957, 20
- Outline of Ewing
  - genealogy 22
- Roehling, Emily Dragoo 499
  - Helen Emily Dragoo 499
  - John H. 499

- Roehling, John Stephen 499  
 Stephen 499
- Rogers, Archie 215  
 Dineen 215  
 Esther 126b, 126c  
 Georgia Morgan 215  
 Glenn 215  
 Helen Oaks 142  
 J. L. 100a  
 James 29b  
 Lilanii 215  
 Ruth Georgia Morgan 215  
 Susan Lilanii 215
- Rohl family 193c  
 Ada 178  
 Ada F. 193d  
 Ada Florence 178, 195e,  
 195f  
 Albert 193 h  
 Alice Graves 184  
 Carolyn Hall 177  
 Clara Ellen 184, 193f  
 Clarence Albert 193h, 195q  
 Cora E. 193a  
 Cora Ellen 185, 193d  
 David 193 e  
 David Witham, D.D.S. 177  
 193h, 195q  
 Edgar 184, 193f  
 Eddison 184, 193d, 194d  
 Edison 184
- Rohman, Edward J. 137  
 Elizabeth 185  
 Elizabeth Gay 184  
 Ellen see Nancy Ellen  
 183, 184, 185  
 Ellen Colby see Nancy  
 Ellen Colby, 176, 187  
 329h  
 Ellen Colby 195n  
 Elmer 184, 187  
 Elmer Jr. 184  
 Ernest 195m  
 Ethel 185, 186  
 Eva 182  
 Florence see Ada Florence  
 178, 195e, 195f  
 Forrest, Rev. 193h, 195a  
 195p, (1886), 193e  
 (Forrest Edgar) 177,  
 188, 194d  
 Frances Miriam, 193e,  
 195m, 177, 193h, 195q  
 Hart 184  
 Henry 195d, 329h  
 Henry W. (1857) 193a  
 Henry William 176, 193e
- Index 135
- Rohl, Henry 195d, 329h  
 Henry W. (1857) 193a  
 Henry William 176, 193 e  
 194d, 195f  
 Ida Ellen (1884) 193h,  
 176, 183  
 Jesse Elmer 184, 193d,  
 194d  
 Jesse Elmer III 184  
 Joyce Elizabeth 185  
 Lola Mae Wyrick 184  
 Lola Marie 184  
 Mae Sheldon, 177, 195p  
 Mae Wyrick, 184, 193f  
 Marie 184, 193f  
 Marjorie Ethel 177, 193h  
 ;195q  
 Martha Alice Graves 184, 188  
 188  
 Mary Frances 193e  
 Mary Elizabeth Gay 184  
 Mary Ellen 178, 195q  
 Mary Lee 193d, 194d,  
 195d, 183  
 Minnie Ethel 185, 186  
 188, 193d  
 Miriam 177  
 Nancy Colby 195g, 176, 187  
 193e, 194d, 195g, 195h  
 176, 195f  
 Patricia Hart 184  
 Purl Edison 184, 188,  
 193d, 193f, 194d  
 Raymond Eddison 184  
 Russell 177  
 Sidney Mae Sheldon 177  
 188, 195p, 195q, 194r  
 Skipworth Hart 184  
 Sydney Mae Sheldon 195p  
 see Sidney Mae Sheldon  
 Suzanne 177  
 William see Henry William  
 176, 177, 193h
- Rohman, Barbara Lytle 137  
 Connie J. 137  
 Curtiss see John Curtiss  
 Diana see Elizabeth Diana  
 Elizabeth Diane 137  
 Jo Ann see Nancy Jo Ann  
 John Curtiss 137  
 Joyce see Susan Joyce  
 Lois Curtis, 166c, 168a  
 Lloyd 168a

- Index 136
- Rohman, Martha Lois 137  
 Nancy Jo Ann 137  
 Susan Joyce 137  
 Thomas E. 137  
 Roland 133e, 455  
 Robert 117  
 Sallie 472  
 Sarah Little 117  
 Roll, Bearlie 466  
 Grover, 466  
 Harry 466  
 Romans 1, 6, 115  
 Roman, Catherine Cita 329h, 320  
 Catholic Church 6  
 Helen 320  
 Wall 6  
 8 Wasy1, 320, 329h  
 Romanists 7  
 Rome, Italy, 294  
 Ronck, Barbara Marion Dillon  
 245, 257d  
 Iona Hern 245  
 Marion Dillon 245  
 Richard Theodore 245  
 Stephen Wayne 245, 257o  
 Theodore 245  
 Voriece Iona Hern 245  
 Wayne 245  
 Roney, Ethel Ostrom 156  
 Louise 156  
 Roome, family 134c  
 Roosa, J. 40m, 382  
 Roosevelt, Theodore 12  
 Rose, Mr. 100b  
 Rosenbalm, Sue, 91  
 Sue Parkey 91  
 Rosenbarger, David 251  
 Leathel 251, 257a, 257o  
 257r  
 Rosannè Wirta 251  
 Ross, Alexander J. 125a  
 Margaret 134e  
 Miss (niece of Henry Clay)  
 116, 210, 487  
 Rotarian,  
 Esarey, Logan 300c  
 Ewing, Ray 424  
 Rothert, Fred 300h  
 Rothschild, Bessie DeWitt 46  
 Urbin H. 46  
 Roulston, Marjorie Hillis  
 23, 24a, 131  
 Roulston, T.H. 24a, 131  
 Rouner, George M.D. 100d  
 Rouse, Evah 488  
 Rowe, 201g  
 Alexander 200  
 Alize 200  
 Anne 219  
 Anna Frances McFarland  
 197, 199, 218  
 Billie Leal 197f, 218  
 Doris Kamp 200  
 Eula Mae Gulick 200  
 Eva 132ca, 173, 174  
 197d, 197f, 197g, 201f  
 201g, 201h, 227, 257w  
 325e, 161a, 198e, 201j  
 228  
 Eva Ewing Ryason 197, 197a,  
 197a, 197e, 198a, 198c  
 196c  
 Frances McFarland 197,  
 199, 218  
 Gay 253  
 George 201f, 218, 221,  
 228, 325e, 201h  
 George Alexander 200  
 George LeRoy 132ca, 197d  
 200  
 George Morgan JMr. 201d  
 George W. 197c, 198c  
 George Wilson 197, 197g.,  
 199, 201d, 201e  
 Henry 197, 209, 210, 218  
 Ida Reid 218  
 James H. 197c  
 James Henry 198f, 209,  
 210, 218  
 James Weldon 219  
 Jennie 198e, 198f  
 Jessie 197d, 197f, 201d  
 201e, 201f, 201h, 205,  
 208, 214  
 Joseph 133d  
 Julia B. 219  
 LeRoy 200  
 Mabel 197f  
 Mae Gulick 200  
 May 200  
 Margaret 197f, 218  
 Martha 197c  
 Martha Summers 197c  
 Matilda 197c  
 Mildred, R.N. 204, 211  
 212, 213

## Index 137

- Rowe, Myron 197f, 198f, 218  
 Myrtle 197f  
 Myrtle Mae 200  
 Norma Weldon 218  
 Patricia Anne 219  
 Rhea Reid ;219  
 Rebecca Knowles 197c  
 Rhoda 198a, ;201e, 201f  
 201h, 257c, 257d  
 Rhoda Ann Frances McFarland  
 197, 198d, 199, 218,  
 228  
 Roy see George LeRoy  
 and LeRoy, 132ca  
 200, 201e, 201f  
 Susan Alize, 200  
 Ted 197f  
 Virginia Gay 253, 257a  
 Weldon 219  
 William 24, 112  
 William "Billie" Leal  
 218  
 William Henry 197, 199  
 218  
 William Myron 196c, 198f  
 218, 197f  
 Wilson 197  
 Rowland, George 74, 195a  
 Sallie 458  
 Sally 140a, 120  
 Sarah Reily (1777) 74  
 Royal Arch Mason  
 Hutchings, Moses Seth 197f  
 Royal Order of Jesters  
 Frakes, Donald Wayne  
 257r  
 Retherford, Oral, 430  
 R.  
 Rudy, Adele see Mary Adele  
 Mary Adele 527, 87  
 Catherine 88  
 Daniel 87, 89  
 Elizabeth (1771) 88  
 Jacob (1751) 88  
 John C. 87, 89  
 Mary A. 23, 35, 507  
 Mary Adelle (1853) 87, 89  
 Mary Shively, 87, 89  
 Priscilla Herr ;(1830)  
 87, 89  
 Rummel, Helen 244  
 Russell, Debra Jean 337  
 David 482  
 Russell, Frances Breeden  
 Knight 337  
 George E. 337  
 Jean 337  
 Jean Frances Breeden Knight  
 337  
 Mary (1773) 482  
 Rust, Allis Milligan 198a  
 Rutledge, Betty Evalyn Dragoo  
 498  
 Clayton, ;498  
 Daniel 498  
 Evalyn Dragoo 498  
 Janet Ruth 498  
 Rutherford, John 433  
 Judith 498  
 Orel Landers Watson  
 433  
 Ruth, 498  
 Ryan, James Maj. 298  
 Nannie Leaf 326  
 Pamela Louise Abbott 298  
 "PatP see Patricia  
 Louise 298  
 Patricia Louise Abbott  
 298  
 Richard D. 298  
 Sally 121  
 Willard 326  
 Ryason 197h, 198d  
 Arizona 198a  
 Cecelia Enos 198f  
 Eleanor 196a, 198f, 216  
 257w  
 Eleanor Ewing 325b,  
 346a, 366a  
 Eleanor O'Reilly 132ca  
 Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing  
 196, 197, 228 198c  
 Ellen 173, 197a, ;230  
 Emma Arizona 198a  
 Eva Ewing 197, 198a,  
 198c, 198d, 198e, 198f  
 201d, 201e, 206, 209,  
 221, 228  
 George R. (1713) 198c  
 Gertrude Baldwin 209,  
 210  
 Graham, 198f, 209, 210  
 216  
 Hatriett 197e  
 Harraiet Gwrtrude Baldwin  
 209, 210

## Index 138

- Ryerson, Hattie 197e  
 Hattie Fonesca Millard  
 (1850) 1984  
 Helen 201h, 228  
 Helen MacGowan 197f, 220  
 Helen Mar 201e, 209, 210  
 J. M. 196a  
 Jack, 196, 198a  
 James 132ca, 196, 196c,  
 196d, 196e, 196f,  
 197c, 197d, 197e, 198b  
 198a, 198c, 207, 228  
 James Marvin 132ca  
 James Myraon 196, 196b  
 196c, 198a, 209  
 James S. 209  
 James Samuel 197f, 198f  
 220  
 Jasper 196, 196d, 198b  
 Jennie 198f, 209, 210  
 218  
 Jessie 198a, 198g, 201h  
 209, 210, 220, 257c  
 John 196a, 196c, 198a  
 198b, 198c, 209, 210  
 John M. 19bc  
 John Myron, 198c  
 Josephus 198b  
 K. Howard 196  
 Lola, 198b  
 Luke 198c  
 Marvin John 196, 197a  
 197b, 197e, 198e,  
 209, 210  
 Marie Cecelia Enos 198f  
 Martha "Mate" 198b  
 "Mate" see Martha 198b  
 Mary 196, 196f, 198b  
 Mary E. Enos 216  
 Mary Eleanor 216  
 Myron 198a, 209  
 Nancy 196 "Nan" 198a  
 Nancy Webb 196, 196d, 198a  
 Nell see Helen MacGowan  
 Foster 201e, 221  
 Phoebe 196, 198a, 198b  
 Richard R. (1755) 198c  
 Rhoda Ann Frances Mc-  
 Farland 228  
 Roy 201h  
 Ryer, (1743) 198c  
 Samuel 198f
- Ryason, Steven R. 198c  
 Thomas 198b, 198c (1753)  
 Sarah Lasswell 196, 196d,  
 198a, 198c  
 W. C. 196c  
 William Graham 198f  
 209, 210, 216  
 "Zone" see Arizona  
 198a
- Ryley, John 124  
 Ryley, Barney #84, 405  
 Ryon, Jean 314a
- S
- Saalman, Amanda 317  
 Anna Amanda 317  
 Jane see Ruth Jane 323  
 Joe 458  
 Martha Miller 458  
 Ruth Jane 323
- Sacs 40g  
 Saddler, Avenell 325  
 George A. 195c  
 George E. 323  
 Iola Avenell 325  
 Roseanna 323  
 Ruth Jane Saalman 323
- Sage, Rev. 382  
 E. W. Rev. 382
- Sailors, Randall 379  
 Saint Clair, Gen. 108  
 Saint John, Mell 486  
 Saipon,  
 Stark, Chas. E. Jr.
- Sakias (Indians) 466  
 Salatich, Donald 257n  
 Salisbury, Jail 40a, 41  
 Sandage, Carrie Howe 179  
 Clare 179, 195l
- Sanderson, Ann 145  
 Emma Letta McMillan 40d  
 Frances Smith 145  
 Guy, 40d  
 Herbert 40d  
 James 40d  
 Joan Rae 145  
 Kenneth 40d  
 Mary Ann 145  
 Max 40d  
 Oscar 40d  
 Russel William 145

## Index 139

- Sanderson, Vera 40d  
     William 145  
 Sanford, Isaac 196d  
 Sangster, Gertrude 332  
     Mary M Vickers 332  
     Thomas D. 332  
 Santa Clara Mission 218  
 Sargent, Rachel, 117  
 Sash, George Franklin 371  
     Irene Baker 371  
 Savery, James C. 381  
 Sawyers, Adaline 273  
     Nathan 273  
 Saxon 125b  
 Sayers, Robert 49  
 Scales, Donald 271  
     Sherry Sue Miles 271  
     Sue Miles 271  
 Scarlet fever 318  
 Scarrone, Dena 215  
 Schell, Catherine 133f  
 Schenck, John 100c  
 Scheyler, Caroline 135a  
     D. M. 135a  
     L. 135a  
 Schild, Anne 344  
     Beverly Anne 344  
     Gary 344  
     Joseph 344  
     Lois Nadine Ewing 344  
     Nadine Ewing 344  
     Richard Gary 344  
     Robert Joseph 344  
 Schisler, Carolyn Kay Cochran  
     141  
     Gale, 141  
     Kay 141  
 Schmitz, Elizabeth 248, 257a  
     Margaret Payne 248  
     Mary Elizabeth 248, 257a  
         257g  
     Peter 248  
 Schneeples, John F. Otto 176  
     Mahala Faulkenborough 176  
         197b, 226  
     Otto 176, 197b  
 Schnepel, Frederick 132b  
 Schnoepel 330  
     Frederick 132b  
     Barbara Louise 176  
     Louise 176  
 Schnitzers, 100  
 School Band, Trumpet 273  
     Ewing Elementary 96  
     Field, Ewing Ky. 98  
     Old District No. 1 315  
     Sutton, Montgomery Co.  
         Iowa, 40j, 40m  
     Trustee  
         Clark, Dorothy 199  
         Hutchings, Moses 201  
         Organ, John F.  
         Rowe, George 199  
     Schooling, Joseph 388  
 Schrader, School 287  
 Schroeder, Myrtle May Ewing 40r  
     40r, 423  
 Schroder, William 133f  
 Schroeter, Thelma 100f  
 Schuyler, Elizabeth(1805) 95  
 Scots  
     Foster, Helen McGowan Ryason  
         Ryason 221  
     Foster, Jacob 221  
     Hutchings, Moses Seth 197g  
     McGowan, Matthew 198g, ;220  
         220  
     Ryason, Helen McGowan 221  
 Scotch-Irish 7, 8, 115, 421  
 Scotland , 1, 6, 7, 22, 29c  
     30, 41, 45, 273, 97  
     100, 125, 118, 403, 419  
 Aberdeen 125a  
 Argyle 40 , 125a  
 Balloch, 125a  
 Balmaghie 40a, 41  
 Ben Lomond 1, 6  
 Bernice, 125a  
 Braidilban 40  
 Celtic Lowlands 125b  
 Chapel Kilmore 40 .  
 Chaud Melee 40  
 Cnap 40  
 Dumbarton, County 125a,113  
 Glenban, 125a  
 Inverness, Couty 40  
 Glasgow, 42, 47, 416  
 Glencoe 125b  
 Highlands 6, 125b  
 Kilmore Chapel 40  
 Loch Awe 125a  
     Fume, 125a  
     Fyne 125a  
     Lomond 125a, 125b, 6

## Index 140

- Scotland  
 Lochaber 40, 41  
 Londonderry 521  
 Lowlanders 125b (Celtic)  
 Oban 125a  
 St. Abbs, Berwickshire  
 401  
 Stirling Castle 125  
 Scott, Ardella Short 414  
 Isabella 121  
 Margaret 130a  
 Violet Ardella Short 414  
 Sir Walter 6  
 William 29b, 414  
 Wirfield 326  
 Scottish Rite 344, 345  
 Esarey, Logan 300c  
 Frakes, Donald Wayne 257r  
 Frakes, Ivan Clark 257p  
 Lorton, James 344  
 Scrapbook see Frakes, Ann  
 231  
 Scruggs, George 173  
 George Robert 173  
 George W. 171  
 George Washington 173, 174  
 Louise 171, 174  
 Louise Lee Potter 171  
 Nancy Louise 171  
 R. Reeves 173  
 Raymond 171  
 Reeves 173  
 Robert 173  
 St. Louis 173  
 Vandervoort & Barney 173  
 Wanda 171  
 William Lawrence 171  
 William Reeves 173  
 Schwabe, Louise 501  
 May Louise 501  
 Schwalm, Dorothy Watson 434  
 James 434  
 Kathleen 434  
 Meredith Dorothy Watson  
 - 434  
 Werner 434  
 Schwartz, Nicholas 115  
 Sophie 115  
 Seabees, Richard Means 201c  
 Seals, Dr. 62, 64  
 Seaman, Rose Anita ;280  
 Search, Edith 427, 435  
 Seaton, Rev. (circuit rider)  
 387, 464  
 Secretary of Interior,  
 Ewing, Thomas 113  
 Secretary of Treasury  
 Ewing, Thomas 113, 36b  
 Sedelmeier, Antoine F. 100a  
 100b, 100c  
 Elizabeth 100  
 Seitz, Katherine 329h  
 Sells, John 100c  
 Seminole War 329i  
 Senator  
 Ewing, Thomas 113  
 Ewing, William 36b  
 Smith, Ora R. 143  
 Shoemaker, Adam II, 49  
 Senn, Dora 273  
 George 273  
 Louise Sheeting 273  
 Peter H. 273  
 Sensabaugh, Diana 146  
 Deborah, 146  
 Dixie Lee Johnson 146  
 Donald 146  
 Serfling, Meta 144, 145  
 Sergeant, Hannah 126c  
 Service: 272  
 Allen, Joseph Capt. 36b  
 Allen., Joseph Col 36b  
 Alvey, John B. 36b  
 Borland, Raymond Milton 298  
 Bower, John Arthur 147  
 Clark, David Reid 165  
 Clark, Marvin VDM 165a  
 Conley, Roger 301  
 Conner, Terrence 36b  
 Samuel Cap. t. 36b,  
 36a  
 Cunningham, Floyd Mason 315  
 Davis, Ralph, Col. 195c  
 Deen, Richard 36b  
 Dennis, Harold 157b  
 Dhonau, Elmer 257  
 Edward Jacob 234  
 John Elmer 234  
 Dillon, Robert Clark 244,  
 245  
 Enlow, Delbert 313  
 Esarey, John Elmer 236  
 Joseph Clark 236

## Index 141

## Service

Esarey, Logan 298  
 Esarey, William Logan 297  
 Esarey, Robert Clark 237  
 Evans, Herbert Newton 296  
 Ewing, John 39  
 Ewing, Samuel 39  
 Fendley, Curtis Blane 268  
 Fendley, Travis Lane 268  
 Frakes, Donald Wayne 255  
 Goldman, Joe Allen 313  
 Goldman, Fred Landis 313  
 Goldman, Thomas LaVerne  
 309, 310  
 Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
 303  
 Ewing, Finis, Chaplain 36a  
 Ewing, Robert 36a  
 Ewing William A. 36a  
 Ewing, William Lee 36a  
 Ewing, Young, 36a  
 Hart, Humphrey, 36b  
 Hawkins, Joseph K. 309  
 Hays, Gardiner, Robert 36b  
 Hubert, James Edward 314  
 Hutchings, Robert 201  
 James, Everett O. 315  
 Jenkins, Philip 36b  
 Jordan, Ephraim Col. 36b  
 Kellems, Samuel 36b  
 Little, Gary Evans 312  
 Lamb, Solomon 36b  
 Miles, Terry Allen 270  
 Miles, Richard Allen 270  
 Miles, Robert 36b  
 Miller, Peter 36b  
 Miller Philip 36b  
 Morgan, Edward 36a  
 Morris, LeRoy K. 240  
 Parr, Joseph Earl 241  
 Polk, Edmund 36a  
 Pollard, James Duane 269  
 Pollard, Charles James  
 268  
 Pollard, J. Lincoln 267  
 Preston, Francis Enoch 253  
 Quinlan, Herbert Francis  
 266, 265  
 Quinlan, Robert 265  
 Quinlan, William Leonard  
 266, 265  
 Robb, Capt. 36b  
 Ryan, James 298

## Service

Quinlan, William Leonard  
 265, 266  
 Robb, Capt. 36b  
 Ryan, James 298  
 Shoemaker, Stephen 36b  
 Stanford, John 298  
 Stone, Dwight Booker 297  
 Tobin, Joseph 36b  
 Weatherholt, William 36b  
 Wright, Clarence Francis  
 157  
 Sevier, Jane 126c  
 John, 81  
 Sewickley, Penna. 320  
 Sexton, Allen 474  
 Ethel, 474  
 James Allen 474  
 Sexton, Jane Bond 474  
 Lucy Jane Bond 474  
 Seymour, Everett 168  
 Patrick 168  
 Ronald 168  
 Ruth Virginia Jamieson 168  
 Virginia Jamieson 168  
 Shackelford 97, 99  
 Samuel 100b, 100c  
 William 97  
 Shacklet 108  
 Benjamin (1774) 263  
 Elizabeth Ashcraft 263  
 Jesse 133f, 263, 195a  
 Shafer, John 132b  
 Shank, Amanda 366d  
 James 366b  
 Sharp, Adam, 491, 524, 33  
 Mary Ewing 33, 491, 524  
 Shooter  
 Richard Means 201c  
 Shaver, Barbary, 29d, 40qb  
 Benjamin 29d, 40qb  
 Billy see William 260  
 Elizabeth 133f  
 Elizabeth Esarey 40qb  
 Jacob 257, 260  
 Margaret 29d, 40qb  
 Mary 370, 443, 490  
 Nancy Allen 260, 48, 242  
 Peter 365c  
 Polly 29d, 40qb, 370  
 Polly Ann 260

- Shaver, Sally see Sarah  
50qb, 260  
Sarah, 260, 263  
William "Billy" 260  
Mrs. William (a Kellen-  
barger) 260, 261  
Zell, 466
- Shaw, Florence 118  
Vera 133g, 133h, 492  
Vera L.s 134d
- Shea, Lois B. Willett 435  
W. T. 435
- Sheeting, Louise 273
- Shirley, Arg. 463
- Shelburg, Louis Michael 341
- Shelby, Gov. 108
- Sheldon, Mae 177, 195p
- Shellenberger, Mary 118
- Shelburg, Michael 341  
Eva Thomas 341  
Harry 341  
Jessie Sprinkle 341  
Louis Michael 341  
Michael 341
- Sheldon, Sidney Mae 177, 178  
Sydney, 193e  
Sydney Mae 193h, 195p,  
195q
- Shepard, Jane Ewing 33, 524
- Shepherd. 504  
Betty Chambers 474, 478b  
Jane Ewing 504
- Sheriff, Samuel Ewing 195  
(Lee County Va.) 91  
(of Perry Co. Ind) 133  
Ryason, James 196d  
Shoemaker, John 49
- Sherman, Ellen 346q, 113  
William, Gen. Life of  
36b, 242  
Judge 36b  
March to Sea (John Clark  
Esarey) 231, 242  
William Tecumseh 36b  
113
- Sherrill, Jean Swansen 214  
Lee 214  
Patty Jean Swansen 214  
Rhonda Lee 214  
Terry Lee 214
- Sherwood, John 97
- Shick, Edith 379  
Ella 379  
Ella Davis 411  
Ula Edith 379
- Shields Fannie 390, 440  
Fanny 40n, 40o, 40qa, 391  
410  
James 119  
Malinda 315
- Shircliffe, Adeline 193b  
Alonzo 195m  
Czarine Jane Colby 181  
Helena A. 193b  
Hiram Clark 193b  
James Alonzo 193a, 325f  
341a  
Jane Colby 180, 193b, 195m  
Jane Walker 176  
Mary Martha 193b  
Nancy E. 193b  
Sarah Frances 193b  
Simeon 132a, 176, 180
- Shireman, Archibald, 253  
Donna Jean 253, 257a  
Florence Anderson 253  
Jean 253, 257a
- Shirley, Ary 462
- Shively, Mary 87, 89
- Shoard, Geanna Willett 478a
- Shoemaker, Adam, 48, 133f, 222  
227, 229, 230, 257w,  
481, 482, 483a, 111  
Adam, Jr. 48, 49, 227  
481  
Adam (1779) 482  
Catherine 48, 161b  
Catherine Hoover (1780)  
481, 482, 483a  
Eleanor 48  
Elizabeth 101  
Jack 161b  
Jacob 48, 49, 114, 172  
227, 229  
James M. 161b, 161c  
John 48, 111, 114, 195, 482

## Index 143

- Shoemaker, John C. 49, 114  
   Mary 262, 263  
   Matilda 230  
   Matilda Faulkenborough  
     260, 481, 483a  
   Rachel 112, 227, 463,  
     481, 483a  
   Rachel (1813) 482  
   S. M. 391, 411  
   Sophie 412,  
   Stephen 36b, ;48, 49,  
     114, 133f, 195a, 483a  
   William 227  
   William H. 172  
 Short family 196f, 407, 409  
   Abner 23, 40n, 40p, 40q  
     40qa, 40qb, 133a  
     133g, 157f, 195a, 198c  
     366a, 367, 373, 385,  
     386, 387, 389, 390  
     392, 395, 402, 407,  
     408, 409, 410, 411,  
     412, 440a (1809)  
   Abner C. 412  
   Abner G. 412  
   Adel 413  
   Agnes 413  
   Amira H. 411  
   Ann 367, 433  
   Armina 439  
   Audella 414  
   Barbara 414  
   Beverly Jean Muhlenberg  
     433  
   Bluebird 413  
   Callie Esther 414  
   Charles 413  
   Cindy Ann 433  
   Cornelius 391, 409  
   Cyrus 107, 413, 414, 440  
   Deborah Kay 433  
   Downey 385, 387  
   Eartha Frances 411  
   Edith Carlberg 413  
   Effie E. 413  
   Eleanor 40d, 385, 393,  
     395, 402, 441  
   Eliza A. 40qa, 40L, 40m  
     40n, 383, 389, 423  
     440  
   Eliza A. (1837) 40qa  
   Eliza Ewing 40o, 40qb
- Short, Eliza Ann 3677,  
   368, 375, 411  
   Elizabeth 40n, 40qa, 389  
     411, 439, 440  
   Elizabeth (1843) 40qa  
   Elizabeth A. 40o; 390,  
     410, 40qb  
   Elizabeth Ellis 413  
   Ellen 413  
   Emeline 439  
   Emma Boland 413  
   Esther 414  
   Euta 413  
   Fannie 393  
   Fanny see Martha Fanny  
     390, 391, 441  
   Fanny M. 411  
   Fanny Shields 40n, 40o  
     40qa, 391, 410, 440  
   Florence Myrtle 414  
   Frances 413, 441  
   G. 391, 410  
   Gabriel, 40q, 40qb, 224  
     368, 375, 385, 387  
     389, 400, 402, 407,  
     409, 410, 411, 413  
   Gabriel R. 40n, 40o, 40q,  
     40qa, 40qb, 389, 391,  
     407, 410, 440, 440a  
   Gabriel R. (born 1811)  
     40qa  
   George 40n, 40o, 40qa,  
     390, 391, 410  
   George R. 440  
   George W. 40o, 40qb, 389  
     391, 440, 410  
   George Willard 413  
   Gena Doland 413  
   Gertie L. 411  
   Gertrude L. 411  
   Graham 385, 387, 389, 401  
     408, 412  
   Harriet E. Curtiss 411  
   Harvey 385, 387, 393  
   Hettie Curtis 440  
   Helen Gallio 414  
   Ila Odessa 414  
   Isaac 40n, 40o, 40p, 40q  
     40m, 40qa, 40qb, 107  
     338, 368, 385, 387  
     389, 390, 391, 406,  
     407, 408, 409, 410

- Short, Isaac (continued)  
 407, 408, 409, 410  
 411, 412, 413, 439,  
 440a,  
 Isaac (1838) 40qa  
 Isaac (1859) 40qa  
 Isaac III 40qb  
 Isaac C. 40o, 40qb, 387  
 391, 402, 410  
 Isaac (1838) 40qb  
 Isaac C. Jr. 410  
 Isaac Cornelius 40o, 40qb  
 Isaac Cyrus 407, 411, 413  
 414, 440  
 Jacob R. 44a (1807)  
 James Cornelius 40r, 409  
 James D. 133g  
 James Downey, 385, 387, 401  
 402, 412  
 James N. 412  
 James Richard 40o, 40qb,  
 391, 410, 414, 440  
 Jane see Mary Jane, 441  
 Jane Burrus 391, 411, 439  
 440, 410  
 Jean Mühlenberg, 433  
 John 385  
 John B. 40o, 40q, 40qa,  
 40qb, 389, 402, 408  
 409, 410, 412  
 John E. 412  
 John Ewing 133g, 392, 393  
 412  
 John Newton 413  
 John Richard 414  
 Joseph H. 133g, 402  
 Joseph Harvey 385, 387, 393  
 Joseph R. 387, 402  
 Josephine 40r, 390, 406  
 409, 411  
 Josiah 40r, 407  
 Julia A. 411  
 Kay 433  
 Laura Ruth 40o, 40qb, 391  
 414, 440, 410,  
 Lawrence 413  
 Lea 433  
 "Le1" 441, 393  
 Lillian Ausman 414  
 Lizzie Ellis 413  
 Lloyd Raymond  
 Louisa R. 40o, 40q, 40qa  
 133g, 402  
 SEE PAGE 144a
- see page 144a
- Sallie Purcell 440  
 Samuel 40n, 389, 410,  
 411  
 Samuel Burrus 413  
 Samuel P. 400, 40qb, 410  
 391  
 Samuel Purcell 440  
 Sarah 389, 390, 410  
 Sarah Ann Holt 440a  
 Sarah B. 40n, 40qa, 389  
 410  
 Sarah Eleanor 441  
 Sarah Ellen 411  
 Sarah Frances 413  
 Sarah Long 40q, 388
- Sarah Parcel (see Purcell)  
 40qa  
 Sarah Percel 40o see  
 Purcell 40qa, 40qb,  
 391, 411  
 Sarah Purcell (see Parcel  
 Percell) 40n, 40o  
 40qa, 40qb, 368, 375  
 388, 391, 411, 413  
 Sarah V. 40q, 408  
 Sarah Vantuy1 41a  
 Sarah Vantuy1 Jameson 40qb  
 385, 388, 440a  
 Stephen 40n, 40p, 40q  
 40qa, 387, 389, 391,  
 402, 406, 408, 409,  
 410, 438  
 Stephen (1803) 438  
 Silverthorn 413  
 Verona 133j  
 Verona Ewing 23, 40n, 40q  
 40qa, 133g, 134, 170  
 198c, 374, 385, 386,  
 387, 388, 389, 392, 295  
 402, 408, 412, 426  
 440a  
 Vicky Lea 433  
 Violet Audelle 414  
 Walter 440a  
 Walter C. 411  
 Willard 413  
 William 40p, 40q, 40r  
 388, 390, 407, 408  
 409

## Index 144a

- Short, Louisa Roland 385,  
     392, 408, 412,  
     Mabel Adel 413  
     Malinda 40n, 40qa, 389  
     Malinda (1845) 40qa  
     Malinda B. 411  
     Malinda Richards 387, 402  
         438, 441  
     Malinda Richardson 167b  
     Margaret E. 35, 526  
     Martha, 40qb, 391, 440  
     Martha A. 40p, 40qb, 391, 410  
     Martha E. 391, 440  
     Martha E. II, 410  
     Martha Ellen 413  
     Martha F. 40o, 390, 391  
         410  
     Martha Fanny 40o, 40qb  
     Martha Frances 441  
     Mary 40n, 40p, 40q  
         40qa, 388, 389, 390  
         391, 408, 409, 410  
         439  
     Mary E. 40o, 40q, 40qa  
         387, 389, 402, 408  
         412  
     Mary Eleanor 133g, 385  
         386, 389, 373, 393,  
         395, 402  
     Mary Euta 413  
     Mary J. 40o, 40qb, 410  
     Mary Jane (1848) 40n,  
         40qa, 389, 390, 491  
         411, 441  
     Mary T. 387, 402, 440  
     Melinda Rea 40p, 40qb  
         391, 410  
     Melinda Richards 161a  
     Melinda Richardson 134  
     Melvin 413, 433  
     Michael 433  
     Milly Richards 40n, 40o  
         40p, 40q, 40qa, 368  
         385, 388, 389, 390  
         40b, 407, 468, 409  
         410, 411, 412, 413  
         440a  
     Milly Richardson 407  
     Mira H. 411  
     Nancy 40n, 40q  
     Myra H. 411  
     Myrtle 414
- Short, Myrtle Wright 413  
     Nancy, 40qa, 388, 391,  
         408, 409, 410,  
     Nancy Prunti 402, 387, 438  
     Newton 413  
     Obediah 387, 388, 410  
     Odessa 414  
     Patty 388, 411  
     Pearl 391, 410, 413  
 Pearl E. 411  
     Pearlie Agnes 413  
     Purcell 440  
     Rachel Robinson 121  
     Randy Michael 433  
     Raymond 413  
     Rea see Melinda Rea Short  
         391, 410  
     Richard see James Richard  
         391, 410, 414, 440  
     Robert 121  
     Ruth, see Laura Ruth  
         391, 410, 414, 440  
     Ruth Jane Burris 40qa,  
         391, 410, 413, 439,  
         440  
     Rutha 414, 413

SEE PAGE 144

COLUMN 2

## Index 145

- Short, William Cyrus 413  
     William G. 40o, 40qa,  
         40qb, 133g, 385  
         387, 389, 401, 408  
     <sup>412</sup>William Jasper 440a  
     William Newton 439  
     Wingfred Silverthorn 413  
     Winifred 40p, 40r, 390  
         407, 409  
     Winnie Hall 413  
 Shrine (Masonic Order) 345  
     Barefoot, Brook 193e  
     Esarey, Logan  
     Foster Jacob 201e, 221  
     Snider, Fred W. 157a  
 Shrine Chanters 253-255  
     Frakes, Donald Wayne 253,  
         255  
 Shrine (Murat)  
     Frakes, Ivan Clark 257p  
 Shultz, Isabel 495  
 Shumaker, Florence 345a  
 Shutta, Mrs. 40t  
 Shyrock, John (1777) 103  
 Sicily, Robert Dewey Pat-  
     terson Riddle 320  
 Sifford, William 40d  
     Nannie Bell Andrews 40d  
     Bell see Nannie Bell  
 Sigler, George 350  
     Jane Newton 350  
     Margaret 350  
 Sigma Alpha Epsilon  
     Price, George William  
         257c  
 Sigma Epsilon  
     Clark, Dennis Craig 165e  
 Sigma Phi  
     Esarey, Solomon Hervey  
         241a  
 Siles, Mamie 29  
 Siloam, Springs Arkansas  
     322  
 Simcoe, Sarah (1803) 87, 88  
 Simmons, Lucille 359  
     Martha 444, 451  
 Simonton, 40b  
 Simpson, Amanda 166c  
     Arthur Jones 124  
 Simpson, Cora McKown, 322  
     Darlyne, 322  
     Mary Ann Campbell 124  
 Simpson, Mary Ann Campbell .  
     124  
     Sarah E. 124  
     Wayne 322  
 Sims family 134c  
 Sinclair, Jeannie 363  
 Singleton, Frank Richard  
     300h  
 Sitkrunk, Joyce 139  
 Skeeters, Mable 359  
 Ski Club  
     Hutchings, Roland Rowe  
         301j  
 Skidmore, Hannah McKinney 117  
     Joseph 117  
 Skier  
     Wickstrom, Donald Ray 148  
 Skinner, Alice 195e  
     Amos, 183, 195e  
     Denice 195e  
     DeWayne 195e  
     Dwight 195e  
     Earl 183  
     Elizabeth DeHaven (1822)  
         89, 183  
     Florence 193b, 195e  
     Florence Bright 183  
     Forrest Earl 183, 195e  
     Jannette, 195e  
     John Sr. (1788) 87, 88  
     John H. Jr. (1817) 87, 89  
     Laurie Lee 195e  
     Lucy Robuck 87, 88  
     Susie M. 87, 89  
 Slago, Louise 357  
 Slaughter, Gabriel 140d  
     Ruth Anderson 182  
     Sarah (Sally) Burris 140d  
 Sloan, Isabella 142, 157g  
 Small, Susan 40d  
 smallpox 7, 8, 13, 24a, 22, 29  
     40a, 49, 77, 81, 132,  
         315, 405  
     Ewing, John 132, 405  
     Gibson, James 315  
 Smay, Helen Rummel 244  
     Homer 244  
     June Viola 244  
 Smith, Agnes 413  
     Agnes, 365, 358  
     Benjamin 133h  
     Betty Jane de la Croix  
         358, 363b, 363c, 365  
         365b  
     Bonnie Anne 358, 365

## Index 146

- Smith, Betty Jane de la  
     Croix 358, 363b, 363c  
     365, 365b  
     Bonnie Anne 358, 365  
     Christopher Scott 365, 358  
     Carolyn 255, 257r  
     Clara 352--  
     Diana 149a  
     Dorothy 143  
     Edwin William 255  
     Elizabeth 146, 368, 369  
     Elva 168c  
     Eva Jean Brooks Downton  
     334  
     Frances 145  
     Florence 143  
     Florence Marie Cox 255  
     George Washington 360  
     Helen Speedy 351  
  
     James Randolph 149  
     Jane 143  
     Jane de la Croix 358  
     Jean Brooks Downton 334  
     Jennie 40e  
     Joseph R. 333  
     Kent 149  
     Leslie 149  
     Lillie 321  
     Lucas F. Judge 196a  
     Ida May 360  
     Marcia 149  
     Margaret 29b  
     Margaret Catlin 166b  
     Margaret (Peggy)Ann 149  
     Marie Cox 255  
     Martha Agnes 413  
     Martha Elizabeth 146  
     Mary 121  
     Mary Diana 149a  
     MaryHarris Mannion 360  
     Mary Susan 149  
     May 46, 360  
     Mayme 150  
     Mayme Florence McKee 143  
     166b, 169  
     Mayme McKee 169  
     Ora 150, 149, 143  
     Ora Kent 149  
     Ora R. (1883) 143  
     Pamela Susan 358  
     Patricia 149
- Smith, Pauline 165f  
     Pauline Dorothy 143  
     Peggy Ann 149  
     Ray 149  
     Robert 352, 358  
     Rose Reimenschneider 358  
     Sandra Stubbs 149  
     Scott 365  
     Susan 149, 358  
     Washington 360  
     William 40p, 166b, 255  
     351, 390, 407  
     William Robert 358, 365c  
     Willis 143  
     Sugar Camp 175a  
 Smithsonian Institute 24c  
 Snapp, Ray 300u  
 Snell, Ernest 394, 397  
 Snider, Eleanor Grace Ostrom  
     Ostrom 157a  
     Fred Wallace 157a  
     Lester 466  
     Wallace 157a  
 Snively, Anne, 473  
     Mary Anne, 473  
 Snoddy, Jane 482  
 Snodgrass, Anne Wilson 481  
     Benjamin 481  
     Elizabeth 481 (1781)  
     James (1734) 481  
     Jane Borland 481  
     Jane Wilson 481  
 Snyder 373  
     Dr. 458  
     Adam 467  
     Belle Miller 458  
     Ella Walker ;461  
     George 459  
     Gray, 100d, 100e  
     Noah 84  
     Polly 29b  
     R. M. Rev.d 48  
 soap 55  
 Society People 40a  
 Sons of American Revolution  
     346a  
     Means, Harold 205  
     Organ John  
 Sonyea, N.Y. 322  
 sorghum 172  
 Soroptomist Club  
     Rowe, Eva Ewing Ryason  
     201g

## Index 147

- Sostrom, 371  
   Ann Baker 371  
   Norah Ann Baker, 371  
 South America 488  
   Peru 296  
 South Carolina 40b, 167a  
   328, 471  
   Camden, 42, 47, 132, 133  
   298c, 259, 346a,  
   346b, 116  
   Charleston 40a, 40f, 40i,  
   300L  
   Columbia 300h  
   Fort Bragg 147  
   Kershaw 40b, 40f  
   Lancaster Co. 346a  
   Paris Island 398  
   Thompson, Donald Clare  
   398  
   Ridgeland 255  
   Santee 119  
   Vance 111  
   York Co. 401  
   Yorkville 29  
 South Dakota,  
   Rapid City 448  
 Soxe, Ev. 157e  
 Spain, 1, 6  
 Spangler, Anna 218  
 Spaith, Robert 149  
 Spanish American War 43, 44  
   Buchanan, Richard 37  
   Carr, Carroll B. 44  
   Catlin, Albert 37  
   Cochran, Charles 37  
   Collins, Bernard J. 37,  
   44  
   John B. 43  
   Joseph A. 37, 44  
   Richard W. 47  
   Cooper, Edward 37  
   Elder, George, 37  
   Jenkins, William 37  
   Kinney, Charles 44  
   Frederick E. 37  
   McCoy Charles D. 37  
   Parker, Hannibal C. 37  
   Potter, Charles 37  
   Purcell, Lee B. 44  
   Thorne, Emery C. 37  
 Spargo, Adelaide 171  
   Alfred John 171  
   Anna Marie Lawrence 171  
 Spargo Annie 174, 171.  
   John 171  
   Marie Lawrence 171  
   Naomi, 171  
   Olive Adelaide 171  
   Phyllis Naomi 171  
   Ruby 171  
   Wesley 171  
   Willia Louise 171  
   William 171  
 Sparta 40d  
 Speaks, Sarah 113  
 Spears, Agnes 450 see Speer  
   J. H. 382 John 121  
   Matthew 382  
 Speedy, Amanda Newton 351  
   Clara Smith 352  
   Clyde 466  
   Doris 352  
   Dorothy 352  
   Evelyn 351  
   Jean 352  
   Jefferson 351  
   Joyce Lee 352  
   June 353  
   Kenneth 352  
   Lee 352  
   Lennie Van Winkle 351  
   Monroe 351  
   Norma Jean 352  
   Shirley 352  
   Steven 352  
   Sylvia 351  
   Wanda June 353  
 Speer,  
   Alberta Given 153  
   Connie 153  
   Frances 151  
   Georgia Clark 153  
   Gladys Frances 151  
   Gwen 153  
   Harriet 151  
   Jan Corine 153  
   Jewel Genevieve 151, 152  
   John 126a, 121, 122  
   Lytle Ozell 151  
   Lytle Ozell Jr. 153  
   Mary Houston 121, 122,  
   126b  
   Myrtle McKee, 150, 169  
   Ozell 151  
   Ozell Jr. 153  
   William, 151

- Spence, Alexander 441  
 Elizabeth E. Jamison 441  
 Leander, 441  
 Samuel Leander 441
- Spencer 48  
 Col. 46, 133i  
 Elizabeth Jenkins 118  
 Myrtle 397  
 Nellie 298, 300g  
 William, 118
- Spense Airforce Base 296
- Sperry, R.D. Dr. 380
- Spinsters Club  
 Esarey, Janette Debaun  
 Hammer, Sophia, 194b  
 Davis, Sophia Hammer 194b
- Spohn, Capt. John 496
- Sprangle see Sprinkle 473, 478
- Spreckels, general store  
 198f  
 Sugar Co. 197, 201a, 201b
- Spring, Big, Esarey 325d
- Springer, Christina 112, 459  
 462, 463  
 Elihu 133f, 195a  
 Elizabeth 133f, 195a  
 J. E. 464  
 Joseph 74, 133f, 133f, 195a  
 195a  
 Susannah 462
- Sprinkle 260  
 Abe, 314a  
 Aden, 180, 190, 341a, 338  
 451, 452, 473  
 Agnes Spears 444, 450  
 Albina 478, 479  
 Alice Beatrice 479  
 Alma 338, 451  
 Altha, 340  
 America Figgins 452  
 Ann 358, 452  
 Anne 453  
 Ann Goad 348  
 Anne Walker 444  
 Archie 340  
 Arthur 260  
 Artie 345c  
 Artie Edith 340  
 Atchley, Col. Jr. 445, 452  
 Barbara Ellen Ewing 338  
 Barbara Ewing 190, 339
- Sprinkle, Beatrice 479  
 Becky Lee 342  
 Ben 241a, 479  
 Benjamin 132c, 478  
 Betty 452  
 Beulah Bartleson 453, 455  
 Beverly Sue 342  
 Charles 257p  
 Charlotte 314a  
 Clarinda 241a  
 Cora 190  
 Cynthia 267, 273, 325f  
 479  
 Dee 342  
 Daniel 479  
 Dottie Phillippe 341,  
 341a  
 Edith 340  
 Eleanor 446, 452  
 Elihu 238  
 Elizabeth 190  
 Elizabeth "Betty" 452  
 Elizabeth Pearson, 238  
 Ellen Ewing 338  
 Florence Margaret Nowack 452  
 452, 455  
 George 241a, 348, 451,  
 452, 468  
 George B. (1862) 473  
 George Washington 452  
 Henry 445  
 Henry Madison 444, 453, 455  
 Hiram 190  
 James G. 241a  
 Jane 452  
 Jean 341  
 Jesse 260, 341  
 Jo Ann 341  
 John 260, 338, 446, 451  
 452, 453, 467, 468  
 John (blacksmith) 468  
 John W. 451, 452  
 John William 262, 348  
 John Jr. 452  
 Julia 84, 449  
 Julia Ann Walker 444, 454  
 455, 452, 450  
 Kay, 341  
 Lafayette 260, 341, 341a  
 Lee 342, 448, 452  
 Lester Atchley, 453, 455,  
 445, 447, 452

## Index 149

- Sprinkle, Lester Atchley Jr. Col. U.S.A. Ret. 445  
 452, 447, 455  
 Louise Reily (1832) 473  
 Madison 444  
 Margaret 452  
 Margaret Nowack 455  
 Margaret Regina Fearheiley  
 Keepes 479  
 Mariah Louise Reily (1832)  
 473, 479  
 Martha E. Frakes 262  
 Martha Frakes 267, 273,  
 325f  
 Martha S  
 Mary 451  
 Mary Eleanor 446, 452  
 Mary (Polly) Willett 260  
 446, 451  
 Mary Willett, 452  
 "Max" 473  
 Maxfield (1842) 452, 473  
 Michael 190, 339, 341c,  
 342, 444, 450, 451  
 480  
 Michael Dee 342  
 Michael H. 338  
 Mike 260, 314a, 480  
 Michael Owen 341  
 Nancy Jane 452  
 Owen 341, 342  
 Paul Owen 342  
 Pearl Pearson 238  
 Polly Ann Goad 348  
 Polly Willett 260, 446  
 451, 452  
  
 Ralph Rolland 341  
 Rebecca 180, 190  
 Rebecca M. 194c  
 Rebecca Adaline (1864)  
 473  
 Regina Fearheiley Keepes  
 479  
 Rita Jean 341  
 Robert Demel 479  
 Robert Dudley 479  
 Robert William 480  
 Rolland 341  
 Roseanne 452, 453, 455  
 Sallie 444  
 Sally Ann 325b, 348, 358  
 Sally Lampkin 180, 190
- Sprinkle, Sandra Lee 448  
 452, 455  
 Sarah Ann 452, 453  
 Sarah Lampkins 338, 190  
 180  
 Sherry Lee 342  
 "Soldier Bill" 452, 473  
 Statira Reily, 480  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Stiles 480  
 Sue 342  
 Susan Kay 341  
 Thomas 132c, 175, 263,  
 451, 452  
 Vernon, 479  
 William Maxfield 473, 479  
 452  
 Wynema 238  
 Washington 452  
 Will 325f, 267, 273  
 Willie 480  
 William 132b, 190, 238  
 314, 338, 348, 479  
 480, 452, 325f, 267,  
 273 473, 452  
 Spry, Mary-471, 484  
 Staech, Charles 166c  
 Sarag Dane 166c  
 Staley Celia Carter 198b  
 Roy 198b  
 Stallard, W. 29b  
 Walter 29b  
 Stallings, Joe, Rev. 176  
 Thomas Rev. 176  
 Standard Oil Station 274  
 Standin, Henderson I, 196f  
 Mary Riley 196f  
 Stanford, Carol Abbott, ;298  
 Joan Carol Abbott 298  
 John 298  
 Stanley, Inez May 118  
 Stanbary, S.C. 157e  
 Stansberry, Sarah 370  
 Stark, Charles Robert 501  
 Robert 501  
 Charles E. Jr. 500  
 Ida 157f  
 Robert 501  
 State Representative 346  
 Stayton, Mary 29b  
 Steele, Alma Josephine 331  
 Anna Thompson 331  
 Elizabeth 128, 437  
 Florence 29

## Index 150

- Steele, Isabelle, 122  
     Jewell 331  
     Josephine Alma 331  
     Lydia Ann Thompson 331  
 Steiner 354  
     Ann 355  
     Carol Ann 355  
     Elizabeth Marie Esarey 354  
     Ellen Louise 355  
     Jean Marie 355  
     Joan Marie 355a  
     John 354  
     Louise 355  
     Mae 355  
     Marie 355, 355a  
     Marie Esarey 354  
     Shirley Mae 355  
 Stennett, Daniel 366c, 366d  
     Wayne 366d  
 Stenzel, August 167  
     Caroline Florence 167  
     Carrie 140ba, 157f  
     Carrie Florence 166a  
     Enstena 167  
 Stephens Curtis 237  
     George A. Jr. 237  
     Isabel Shultz, 495  
     Joan Willis Esarey 237  
     Joseph Curtis 237  
 Stephens, Lee, 237  
     Lynn 237  
     Richard Lee 237  
     Shawna Lynn 237  
 Stephenson, Mr. 40b, 196e  
     Laura Short 414  
     Nancy Thompson 40b  
     Thomas, M.G. 430  
 Sterrett, Martha 481  
 Steussi, Norma 157  
     Florence Norma 157  
 Stevens, David ;318  
     Esther 124  
     Gail Kathleen Esarey 318  
     Hester 124  
     Kathleen Esarey 318  
     Lorena 330  
     Rebecca Lorena 330  
 Stevenson, Mrs. 300q  
     Adlai Ewing 36b, 157b,  
         166a  
     Edward L. Dr. 101  
 Stevenson, Elmer E. 101  
     Irene 162  
     Lisy Ewing 36b  
     Thomas D. 101-102  
     Thomas Porter 101  
 Stewart, Elizabeth 240  
     Floyd Len 245  
     Jack 240  
     Jacqueline Elizabeth 240  
     James 40d  
     James Spencer 245, 257a  
     Jean 370  
     Jeffrey Spencer 245  
     June Morris Neal 240  
     Len 245  
     Linda June Morris Neal  
         240  
     Louise Dillon 245  
     Mary Graham 40d  
     Marilyn Louise Dillon 245  
     Michele Neal 240  
     Neal 240  
     Spencer 245, 257a  
     Sylvia Phillips 245  
     William K. 393  
 Stickler, Ann 428  
     Martha Ann 428  
 Stock, Della Margaret Esarey  
     Hadley Cochrane 327  
     Margaret Esarey Hadley  
         Cochrane 327  
 Stockton, S. 382  
 Stone, Booker 297  
     Connie 300t  
     Dwight Booker 297, 300h  
         300i, 300j  
     James B. 297, 300i  
     Janette DeBaun Weaver  
         297, 300i  
     Jessie 142a  
     John 300p  
     Katherine 300i  
     Martha 297, 300q, 300t  
     Philip, Ph.D. 300  
     Thornton 300p  
 Stork, Lula Jane 478b  
 Stout, Mary 142a  
 Strait, H.B. 64  
 Strategic Air Command,  
     Ayres, Roy Thomas 479  
 Strawn, W. S. 366a

## Index 151

- Strickler, C. 382  
     Susan 126b, 126c  
 Stronghurst, Douglas 198a  
     Ollie Ryason 198a  
 Stropes, Donald 257n  
  
 Stryker 418  
     Ed 418  
     Edward 369, 373  
     Laura 373  
     Louise 373  
     M. 373  
     Maria Theresa Ewing 373  
     Rose 373  
     Theresa Ewing 369, 373  
     William 373  
 Stuart, Abraham 264  
     Joseph Lorenzo 264  
     Marie 244, 245  
     Mildred Marie 244, 245, 264  
 Stub, Rev. H. 60  
 Stubbs, Sandra 149  
 Submarine Grayback, 303  
     Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
         303  
     School, Groton Conn. 303  
 Sugar Camp, Smith's 175a  
 Sullivan, Cornelius ;272  
     Harriett Brown 272  
     Pat 193g  
 Summers, Martha 197c  
 Superintendent of Schools  
     Esarey, Logan  
     Ewing, Elbert  
     Schild, Esther 344  
 Supermarket owners  
     Babbs Robert William 303  
     Preston, Francis Enoch  
         253, 254  
 Surgeon. 275, 276  
 Surrey, 534  
 Susquehanna Valley., Penn. 7  
 Sutton, Andrew J. (1826) 118  
     Anna, 117, 281  
     Barbara Horn 118  
     Benjamin 117, 119  
     Beulah 370, 372, 417  
     C. H. 124  
     Carolyn Grant 370  
     Charles 119  
     Charles E. 118  
     Daniel 370  
     Demetrius Aylotta 370  
  
 Sutton, Demaris Bishop 370  
     Eliza Hamlin 117  
     Elizabeth 370  
     Ernal 466  
     F. V. 124  
     Ferdinand 118  
     Finia E. 369, 370, 371  
         416  
     Garrett G. (1858) 124  
     George 378  
     George W. 370  
     George Washington 370  
     Henry 117  
     Hugh 121  
     Inez May Stanley 118  
     Isaac 370  
     Jacob 370  
     James 121, 124, 370  
     Jane Flacke 117  
     Jean Stewart 370  
     John 117, 119, 370  
     John Anderson 370  
     John E. (1863) 118  
     John Grant 370  
     L.M. 370, 372  
     Leatta Hays 119  
     Lillian 370, 372, 379  
     Lindley, R. 118  
     Mack 210  
     Maria 371  
     Martha 119  
     Martin 119, 121  
     Mary Doty 370  
     Mary Shellenbarger 118  
     Matilda 417  
     Myra 370a  
     Nancy 418  
     Orval 466  
     Patience Martin 370  
     Peter 370  
     Phoebe Kenan 370  
     Psyche 118  
     Rachel Sargent 117  
     Raymond 466  
     Rebecca 370  
     Richard Lightburn 370  
     Rowland 117, 119  
     Sally 370, 372  
     Sally J. Huded 124  
     Sarah Pendleton Buckner  
         370  
     Sarah Stansberry 370  
     Sargy Kircy 117, 118

## Index 152

- Sutton School 40k, 40m, 382  
     423  
     Solomon 117  
     Susannah, 117  
     Temperance Lane 370  
     V. 416  
     Vernice 417  
     Verona 417  
     Verona Ewing 369, 370,  
         375, 378, 379, 401  
     Virginia Robertson 370  
     W. G. 416  
     W. M. 119  
     William W. 120, 370  
     Winifred Peak 119  
     Wisdom 117, 118  
     Zebulon 370  
 Swank, Doris M. 445  
 Swansen, Alice Mabel Halvorsen  
     197g, 204  
     Beverley 197e, 20d, 212  
         213  
     Beverly Verna 212, 213  
     Edward 111, 197g, 204  
         213  
     Edward Jr. 197g, 204  
     Harris, Col. M.D. 211  
         212  
     James 197e, 204, 212  
         213  
     James Edward 111, 197g.  
         204, 213  
     James Edward Jr. 204  
     Jean 212, 213, 214  
     Jean "Patty" 212, 213  
     Mabel Halvorsen 197g, 204  
     Merle 204  
     Merle Harris, Col. M.D.  
         197e, 197g, 204, 211  
         ;12, 213  
     Mildred 197e  
     Mildred Rowe, R.N. 204  
         211, 213, 212  
     Patty 212, 213  
     Patty Jean 212, 213, 214  
     Vern 197g, 204  
     Verne 212, 213  
 Swan 100e  
     Mr. 100c  
 Swann, Elizabeth 296  
     Sarah Elizabeth 296  
 Swartz, Ann 115  
     Loren 165, 165c  
 Swearinger, Capt. 116, 130a  
 Sweat, Gladys 133a  
 Sweden, 7  
     Stockholm 136  
 Sweet, Elizabeth Riley 121  
     James 121  
     Water (Medicine) 40h  
 Sweeny, Benjamin 140c  
 Swicher, Ernest 379  
 Swisher, Mr. 382  
 Swisher, Barbara Lee 201  
     Lee, 201  
 Sypult, Bertha Mae 165  
  
 T  
 Tabor, Allen, 354, 354a  
     Ann Esarey 354  
     Cynthia Marie 354a  
     Eileen Ann Esarey 354  
     Marie 354a  
     Rachel 48  
     Roxy 354a  
     Steve Allen 354a  
     Teddy Allen 354, 354a  
 Taft 366  
     Howard, Pres. 366  
     Nancy Purcell 366, 394  
     William H. 366  
     William Howard, Pres. 366  
 Tharp, Andrew 133h  
     Elizabeth 30, 32, 22, 29d  
 Tandy, William 140c  
 Tansey, Bernice May 191  
     May 191  
 Tarascon Show Boat 325c  
 Tarr, Hannah McKinney 123  
     John 123  
 Tates 48  
 Tate, Capt. 121  
     Beverly Ballard 474  
     Cecil 100c  
     Christall 474  
     Dorothy Lucille Bovinet  
         474  
     Druisilla, 122  
     Eugene 474  
     James 121  
     Keith 474  
     Lucile Bovinet 474

- Tate, Marcella K. 474  
 Patricia 474  
 Sherrill Keith 474  
 Vincent 474
- Tattooed skins 1, 6
- Tavernetti, A.A. 2011
- Taylor, Allen 254  
 Anna Ingram 398  
 Archie A. 254  
 Christopher 254  
 Daniel 175a, 464  
 David Allen 254  
 David Christopher 254, 257c  
 Donna Kathleen Preston  
 257c  
 Emmett 465  
 Hope 270  
 I. 29b  
 Mary 369, 374, 378  
 Opal Grantham 254  
 Wanna 354a  
 William 29b  
 William Rev. 115
- teachers' institute, first in  
 Perry :Co. 264  
 1898 287
- teacher, 317, 318, 322, 323,  
 340, 343
- Adams, Beverly June Dillon  
 244, 264
- Adams, James Russell 244
- Burchfield, Gail 299
- Bovinet, Wesley Charles  
 475
- Bovinet Leo Eugene 474
- Breeden, Jesse A. 465
- Bayer, Ray R. 195e
- Bayer, Mary Ann Lowery  
 195e
- Bovinet, Getty 478b
- Govinet, Gene 478b
- Clifton, Wm. de Armond 496
- Cunningham, Floyd Mason  
 315
- Combs, Patricia Anne Cun-  
 ingham Decker 315
- Coleman, Leora 63
- Cruz, Marjorie Anne Tom-  
 linson 211
- Cunningham, Emma Evelyn  
 Gibson 315
- Clark, Esther Faylene 166
- Cooper, Jack Kirby 166
- Cooper, Virginia L. Lar-  
 son, 166
- teacher  
 Cooper, Jack Kirby 166  
 Virginia L. Larson 166
- Deen, Thirza Belle 483
- Deen, Sarepta 484
- Dowdy, Robin Merle 300  
 Robert Alvin 300
- Dillon, Barbara Marion 257c
- Dahl, Peder 50
- Dahl, Niels 60'
- Dahl, Christine 61
- Dahl, Ole 61
- Dahl, Caroline 68
- Dahl, Tilla Regina 68
- Davis, Lula 72
- Dean, Sarena 40m
- Deen, Charles H. 264, 464
- Davis, Thomas Henry 457
- Dillon, Barbara Marion 257a
- Davis, Sophia Hammer 194b
- Esarey, Logan 295, 189
- Esarey, Laura Pearson Mills  
 295
- Esarey, Mary Logan 295
- Esarey, Ralph Emerson 297
- Esarey, Thelma David Coney  
 300
- Faulkenburg, Lula Davis 81
- Esarey, Carrie Antoinette  
 Gibson 317
- Esarey, Eugene 318
- Esarey, Kermit Eugene 318
- Esarey LaDema Bunting 318
- Esarey, John Clark 319
- Ewing, Edwin Joseph 332
- Ewing, Elbert 331
- Ewing, Elizabeth Fleming 332
- Esarey Norma Rae Henson  
 319
- Ewing, Dorothy Bee Tower 338
- Ewing, Mary Jane 373
- Esarey, John Elmer 232, 325c
- Esarey, Victoria Anne  
 Campbell 278
- Ewing, Elbert 466
- Ewing Olive 257 325d
- Ewing, James Harvey 421
- Ewing, James Walter 422
- Esarey, Solomon Hervey 241a

## teachers

Faulkenburg, Lula Davis  
193f, 87, 72  
Faulkenburg, Oscar A.  
193a, 195o, 72  
Fortune, Robert 345b  
Frakes, James S. 264, 464  
Frakes, John S. 264, 464  
Fullenwider, Olive Ewing  
325d, 257  
Gibson, Kay 329g  
Gibson, John Lanier 322  
Gibson, James Victor 323  
Gibson, Wilma Kay 324,  
325  
Gibson, Richard Melvin  
325  
Goldman, Ivy 345a  
Goldman, Lloyd Merle 306  
Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
303  
Grainger, John Franklin  
497  
Holbert, A.J. 100c  
Howe, J. Edwin 179  
Hutchings, Doris Rowe  
201a  
Jackson, Wm. Thomas 428, 429  
Jackson, Ruth Whittier  
428  
Kuntz, Ruth Evelyn Morgan  
500  
Konold, Arthur 480  
Knudsen, Ruth Whittier  
Jackson 428  
Lamon, Merle Ellwood 349  
Lowery, Mary Anne 195e  
Larson, Virginia L. 166  
Means, Doris Rowe 205, 197h  
Means, Harold 205  
Means, Shirley 207, 201c  
McMillan, Daniel Irwin  
40j, 394  
Morgan, Ruth Evelyn 500  
Morford, Esther Faylene  
Clark 166  
Myler, Wallace 176  
Myler, William 188  
Nash, Ivy Goldman 345a  
Orth, Herbert Walter 299  
Orth, Betty Eleanor  
Borland 299  
Ostrom, Irene 224

## teachers

Orth, Betty Eleanor Borland  
299  
Orth, Herbert Walter 299  
Ostrom, Irene 224  
Organ, Emma Cicely Ewing  
346  
Organ, James Frank 346  
Organ, Eunice Vine 346a  
Pierce, Sarah Jane  
Organ 346  
Parker, Leslie 100c  
Potter, Adelaide L. 174  
Parr, Lorraine, Means  
Terhune 241  
Reily, William Ewing 484  
Reily, James 484  
Reily, Joshua 484  
Reily, John 486  
Ronck, Barbara Marion  
Dillon 257o, 245  
Reily, John 210  
Rowe, Doris 205  
Ryason, Jennie 218  
Rowe, Jannie Ryason 218  
Reid, Ida  
Rowe, Ida Reid, 218  
Reid, Rhea 218  
Riddle, Carrie Antoinette  
Gibson Esarey 316  
Reily, James 387, 464, 114, 177a  
Rohl, Mary Lee 195d 177a  
Rutherford, Orel Landers  
Watson 434  
Reily, John 116  
Sostrom, Norah Ann Baker  
371  
Sprinkle, Altha Eubanks  
340  
Stevenson, Edward L. 101  
Scruggs, Louise Lee Potter 174  
174  
Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
Stevens, Gail Kathleen  
Esarey 318  
Stevens, David 318  
Shoemaker, Adam 49  
Tomlinson, Marjorie Ann  
211  
Taylors, Emmett 465  
Vine, Eunice 346c  
White, Martha 257o media  
specialist (librarian)  
Woods, Raymond Linden  
417

- Index 155
- See also at end of "T"'s
- teacher  
 Woods, Raymond Linden 417  
 Walborn, Louis Everett 307
- technologist  
 Taylor Donna Kathleen  
 Preston 254
- Telephone Co.  
 Cruz, Marjorie Ann Tom-  
 linson 211  
 Ryason, Marvin John 196  
 ;197e, 198e
- Temperance Reform  
 McMillan, Daniel Irwin  
 40j
- Templeton, Brian 162  
 Elvin 162  
 James Brian 162  
 Jean Marilyn 162  
 John 133h  
 Kathryn Cooper 162  
 Kay 162  
 Marilyn 162  
 Marjorie Kathryn Cooper  
 162  
 Shirley Kay 162
- Tennessee 8, 77, 421  
 Arcadia 29  
 Bartlett Spring 81  
 Carter Co. 92  
 Chattanooga 24b, 298  
 Claiborne Co. 92  
 Columbia 332  
 Fentress Co. 167a  
 Grainger Co. 92  
 Green Co. 81, 92  
 Greenville 77, 81  
 Hamblen Co. 92  
 Hancock Co. 92  
 Hawkins Co. 92  
 Jefferson City, 267, 269  
 270  
 Johnson Co. 92  
 Jonesborough 78, 81  
 Knoxville 194a, 535  
 Little Gap Creek 81  
 McEwen 100  
 Memphis 194a, 535  
 Minnesota Co. 167a  
 Morristown 270  
 Nashville, 35, 321, 428  
 526  
 Pekin, 81
- Tennessee, Roan Co. 168c  
 Sullivan Co. 92  
 Trenton 184  
 Washington Co. 78, 81  
 92
- Terhune, Dennis Means 241  
 Lorraine Means 241  
 Thomas Means 241
- Terpenning, Earl 100c  
 John 100c
- Terrel, Mary Thompson 40e  
 Milton, 100c, 100d  
 William 40e
- Test, Judge 111
- Texas 8, 33, 91, 133e, 195d  
 201a, 320, 321, 420  
 458, 487, 503, 343
- Aldine 179  
 Amarillo 150, 153, 169  
 183, 255  
 Bay City 501, 502  
 Baytown, 195q  
 Beaumont, 234, 259  
 Bremond 152  
 Brooks Gen. Hospital  
 Ft. Sam Houston 445  
 Brownsville 151, 152, 169  
 Burnet 23, 29, 30, 32,  
 405, 520  
 Cameron Co. 157a  
 Canyon 151  
 Corpus Christi 152, 501  
 Dallas, 152, 153, 173  
 178, 193h, 195p, 350  
 498 383  
 Deaf Co. 152  
 El Paso 147, 186, 187,  
 194, 185, 193b, 193d  
 193e, 195c, 195g, 265  
 452  
 Erath Co. 186  
 Farnsworth 191  
 Fort Bliss 452, 455  
 Fort Sam Houston 257, 453  
 445  
 Fort Worth 184  
 Galveston 501  
 Hale Co. 317  
 Hereford 152  
 Houston 18, 40r, 152, 390  
 409, 440a  
 Jerico Co. 197, 201d
- See also at end of "T"'s

## Index 156

- Texas, Kerrville 445, 453  
     Lorenzo 329h  
     Lubbock 320  
     McAllen 318  
     Pamhandle 144a  
     Perryton 192, 1951  
     Petersburg 317  
     Port Arthur 235, 274  
     Potter Co. 151  
     Republic 455, 456  
     Rio Grande Valley 144a  
     San Angelo 318  
     San Antonio 152, 175, 257  
         445, 452, 453, 447  
     San Benito 144b, 152, 156  
     Schertz, 488  
     Spearman, 192  
     Spring 134c  
     Swisher Co. 151  
     Temple 152  
     Tulsa 151, 152, 144a  
     Tyler 488  
     Victoria 500, 501, 502  
     Waco 132d, 479  
     War 455, 456  
     Wharton 235, 502  
     Threshing Day ;59  
 Thacker, Betsy 123  
 Tharp, Elizabeth 127, 521,  
     522  
 Thatcher, Lucile Griffin  
     193h  
 Thayer, Lynn, Rev. 257q  
 Thirty-second Degree Mason  
     344  
 Thomas, Dewey, 354  
 Thomas, Eva 341  
     James 168c  
     Jesse Burgess 106  
     Kenneth Lee 354, 354a  
     Lee Jr. 354a  
     Lydia 168c  
 Thompson, Adelle 398  
     see Florence Adelle  
     Alexander 40d, 40e  
     Amanda 526, 34  
     Ann 354a  
     Arthur 399  
     Betsy 40b  
     Cheryl Ann 354a  
     Clare see Donald Clare  
         398  
 Thompson, Dee Dorsey 398  
     Donald Clare 40e, 398  
     Dora 198g  
     Earl see Stacy Earl 254  
         257n  
     Elizabeth 121, 274  
     Elizabeth Andrews 40d  
     Elizabeth Harp 294  
     Esther 40b  
     Eva 341  
     Evan 395  
     Evan Arthur 40e, 399  
     Florence 396  
     Florence Adelle 40e, 398  
         399  
     Fred 40e  
     Gene 395  
     Gene McMillan 398  
     Gertrude Bradford 398  
     H.A. 366d  
     Hugh, 40b  
     J. T. 40e  
     Jacob T. 394, 395  
     Jane 40b, 40c, 482  
     Jean 40b, 395, 398  
     Jean M. 398  
     Jean McMillan 398, 40e  
     John 40b, 482  
  
     John H. 109  
     Julia Ewing 100f  
     Katherine Call 40e  
     Kathryn Wheelhouse 254  
     Kimball 254  
     Lizzie 41  
     Lizzie McMillan 40a  
     Lydia Ann 331  
     Mac 40e  
     Margaret 40e  
     Margaret Elaine Preston 257c  
         257c  
     Marjorie Cook 398  
     Mary 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e  
     Mary Kathryn Wheelhouse  
         254  
     Mary Verona 40e, 394  
     Mary Verona McMillan 394  
         395  
     Nancy 40b  
     Noble E. 294  
     Osmond 40b

- Thompson, Osburn, Judge 40b, 40c  
 Thompson, Osmond 40b  
   Peggy 40b  
   Rachel Freetly 40d  
   Rachel McMillan 40e  
   Robert 40b  
   Robert E. 257n  
   Robert Earl 254  
   Robert Russell 398  
   Russell 398  
   Russell Wayne 40e, 398  
   Ryan Kimball 254  
   Sarah 118  
     Stacy Earl 254, 257n  
   Thelma Elizabeth Harp 294  
   Verona McMillan 394, 395  
   Wayne 398  
   William 40a, 40b, 40g  
 Thorn, Mary, 118  
 Thorne, Esery C. 37  
 Thornton, Laura Hiter 118  
   Levi 133d  
   Wilbur Hubbs 118  
 Thorp, Elizabeth 22, 127, 436  
 Thorpe, Elizabeth 16, 22  
 Tompkins, Audella 414  
   Grace 414  
   Hazel 414  
   Laura Rutha Short 414  
   Mirron Grace 414  
   Ray 414  
   Rutha Short 414  
 Tibbetts, Philena Sue Goss  
                                   144b  
 Tilford, Margaret 22, 24, 34  
   87, 89, 93, 117, 507  
   525  
 Timmons, Mary Ellen Faulken-  
   burg Bartlett 82  
   William 82  
 Tindal, Georgia Morgan Rogers  
   215  
   Ruth Georgia Morgan Rog-  
   ers, 215  
   Willis 215  
 Tinian Island near Saipan  
   Dhonau, Elmer 257  
 Tinsley, Bonnie 76  
   Lee 325b  
   Lee 325b  
   Nancy Colvin 194  
   Ruperta 76, 194, 194b  
     195f, 195m, 242a  
     257e  
   William 194  
                                   Index 157  
 Tinsley, Ruperta 76, 194  
   194b, 195f, 195m, '  
   242a, 257e  
   William 194  
 Tipton, Gen. 109, 110  
   Martha L. 300i  
 Toastmasters Club  
   Benning, James E. 257q  
 tobacco 193b  
 Tobin, Joseph 36b, 483a  
   Sarah S. 326  
   Susan 326  
 Todd, Adeline Alexander . 481  
   Alexander 133a, 471  
   Clara Adaline Alexander 481  
   481  
   Elizabeth Snodgrass (1781)  
   481  
   Hugh 481  
   infant 483  
   James Sr. (1712) 481  
   James Jr. (1758) 481  
   Jeanette 481  
   John M.D. 107  
   John (1780) 481  
   John Snodgrass (1808)  
   481  
   Mary (1719) 481  
   Mary Wilson (1756) 481  
   Nancy Boal Robison (1816)  
   481  
   Robert Alexander 17, 400a  
   471, 482, 483  
   Sarah 122, 126b  
   Sarepta Rei lly 133a  
   Snodgrass (1808) 481  
   Thomas 481  
 Tomlinsom, Albert Curtis  
   200, 201  
   Cheri Sue 202  
   Curtis 200, 201  
   David Wayne 202  
   Elaine Coulter 202  
   Eugene 202, 203  
   Gail Lee 202  
   Gene 202, 203  
   Janet Elaine Coulter 202  
   Kevin Scott 203  
   Lee 202  
   Marjorie Ann 211  
   Mary Rowe 200  
   Myrtle May Rowe 200, 201  
   Philip Warren 202

- Tomlinson, Robert Eugene  
 202, 203  
 Robert Walter 200, 201  
 Samuel 109  
 Scott 203  
 Sue 202  
 Walter 201  
 Warren 202  
 Wayne 202  
 Tompkins, Audella 414  
 Grace 414  
 Hazel 404  
 Laura Rutha Short 414  
 Merron Grace 414  
 Ray 414  
 Rutha Short 414  
 Tonkinson, John 100c  
 Tonner, Elizabeth 45  
 Toothman, Elizabeth 265, 273  
 Torrence, Clayton 90  
 tornados 300p  
 Tower, Annabelle 335  
 Bea 337, 338  
 Dorothy Bea 337, 338  
 Mildred 336  
 Townsley, Margaret 133g  
 Travcilia, Jennifer 478b  
 Patrick 478b  
 Nancy Susan 478b  
 Susan Bovinet 478b  
 Tree Claim Rights 53  
 Tremble, Elizabeth 40c  
 James 122  
 Trenton, Burgoyne Campaign  
 124  
 Tribble, Andrew 140c  
 Trojan coach  
 Davis, Thomas Henry 457  
 Tronzo, Frances 361  
 Mike 361  
 Trotter, 109  
 Trustee, Oxford Univ.  
 Reily, John 116  
 Indiana Univ. Organ,  
 John  
 tuberculosis 191, 193a, 261  
 Tucker farm 330  
 Tucson, Ariz. 72  
 Turkey, 452  
 Turner Airforce Base 296  
 Doris Jean 362  
 Turner, Jean, 362  
 Turrell, Anna E.  
 Turrell, Elizabeth Carr 128  
 Willa rd Sherman 128  
 Twenty-twenty Club  
 Swansen, Merle Harris  
 197e, 204  
 Twilley, William P. 111  
 Tyler, May 368  
 Susanna May 368  
 typhoid, 40c, 40j, 75, 132  
 190, 193c, 193d, 343  
 360, 363c, 377, 394  
 McMillan, Daniel Irwin 394  
 Stryker, Ed 418  
 Tyson, Genevieve 194, 194c
- "T" Omissions
- Tennessee,  
 Cumberland Gap ;80, 82  
 Cumberland Road 110  
 Cumberland Valley 7  
 Ewings 8  
 Lookout Mountain 383  
 Memphis 535  
 Stones River 401
- Theta Delta Theta  
 Hillis, Elwood H. 130a  
 Townsley, Margaret 133g
- U
- Ukraine 329h  
 Ulster 7, 420  
 undertaker  
 Deen, William Tecumseh 462  
 Ewing Jewell Clark  
 Underwood 100  
 United Kingdom 6  
 United Lutheran Church 489  
 Universalists 48  
 United States Department of  
 Agriculture, food grader  
 321  
 Department of Interior  
 Ewing, E. W. R. 11  
 Department of Justice 13  
 Ewing, John 11  
 Marines (see marines)  
 Nash, Harry Edison 345b  
 Navy (see navy)  
 Fortune, Robert 345b  
 Department of Public Health  
 Ronck, Stephen Wayne

- United States Marines  
   see Marines, Service etc.  
   Nash, Harry Edison 345b  
 United States Navy see  
   Navy, WWI and WWII, other  
   wars  
   Fortune, Robert 345b  
 United States Public Health  
   Ronck, Stephen Wayne 257o  
 United States Reserves  
   345, 356  
 United States Ship Yorktown  
   Goldman, Thomas Laverne  
   309, 310 see Navy
- Universities and  
   Colleges:  
 A.B. Degree 274, 275 306  
 B.S. (Bachelor of Science)  
   277
- Adirondack, Southern School  
   for Girls 276  
 Agricultural College (Ill.)  
   Esarey, James Gibson 319  
 Airline Training School  
   Benning, Mary Catherine  
   Frakes 250  
 Alabama, University of  
   Davis, William E. 195o  
   Davis Frederick Lee II  
   194b  
   Davis, Frederick Lee III  
   194b  
   Jefferies, Doris 194  
   Davis, Doris Jefferies  
   194  
   Davis, Frederick Lee 1951  
 Aledo Academy 428 (Ill.)  
 American College of Physicians  
   and Surgeons  
   Borland, Raymond Milton  
   Swansen, Merle Harris,  
   204, 212  
 Arizona State University  
   Liby, Richard Lee 155  
 Arkansas, University of  
   Gibson, John Lanier 322  
   Gibson, Darlyne Simpson 322  
   Gibson, Lanier 322  
   Gibson, Hope 321, 321 Ph.D  
   Gibson Elizabeth Hope  
   321  
   Lehman, Elizabeth Hope  
   Gibson Ph.D. 321  
   Austin, Berry Clarice
- Arkansas State University  
   Gibson, Elizabeth Hope  
   Ph.D. 321  
   Lehman, Elizabeth Hope  
   Gibson, Ph.D. 322  
   Gibson, John Lanier, 322  
   Austin, Berry Clarice  
   Morgan 500  
   Austin, Judson Whitcomb  
   500  
   Morgan, Berry Clarice 500  
 Auburn (N.Y.) School of (N.Y.)  
   Religious Education  
   Ostrom, Hazel Merle 156  
 Auburn University (Georgia)  
   Dowdy, Robert Alvin 534  
   Dowdy Robin Merle Esarey  
   534  
 Ball State Teachers College  
   315  
   Cunningham, Emma Evelyn  
   Gibson 315  
   Cunningham, Floyd Mason 315  
   Brownell, Rosalie Frances  
   Preston 254  
   Carney, Todd Philip 195e  
   Bayer, Mary Anne Lowery  
   195f  
   Bayer, Ray :R. 195f
- Baylor Univ. Waco Texas  
   Rutledge, Daniel 498  
 Bellamine College, Louisville  
   356  
 Bethany Collegae, Lindsborg  
   Kansas  
   Orth, Lynelle 300w, 300f  
   Orth, Terry Lou 300f, 300c  
 Boston University  
   Esarey, Solomon Hervey 241a  
 Bradley College (Univ.) Peoria  
   Weir, Jane Kay 145  
   Anderson, Jane Kay Weir  
   145  
 Business College, Amarillo,  
   Tex.  
   Harris, Charles Loraine 151  
   Speer, Jewel Genevieve 151  
 Butler Univ. Indianapolis, 344  
   Dillon, Beverly June 244  
   Adams, Beverly June 244  
   Cale, William Ray mes 249  
   Lorton, Meda Ruie Campbell  
   344

## Index 160

- Universities, Colleges, etc.
- Butler Univ. Indianapolis  
344  
Adams, Beverly June Dillon  
244  
Lorton, Meda Ruie Campbell  
344  
Cale, William Raynes 249  
Calif. College of Afts and  
Crafts Oakland, Calif.=  
Cruz, Marjorie Ann Tom-  
linson 211  
Tomlinson, Marjorie Ann  
211  
Calif. State Univ.  
McGowan, Jessie Ryason  
220  
Ryason, James Samuel  
197f, 220  
Calif. State Univ. Berkeley  
Cruz, Joseph Manual 211  
Harris, Dale Andrew 151  
Grainger, John Franklin  
497
- Hutchings, Rhoda Rowe  
201h  
Rowe, Myrtle May 200  
Rhoe, Rhoda 201h  
Ryason, James Samuel 198f  
Tomlinson, Myrtle Mae  
Rowe 200  
Calif. State, Davis, Calif.  
Hutchings, Roland Rowe  
201j  
Calif. Univ. (Exeter)  
Tomlinson, Philip Warren  
202  
Calif. State Univ. (Fresno)  
Glover, Elizabeth Gail 217  
Glover, Marilyn Louise  
217  
Glover, Robert Earl 217  
Calif. State (Hayward)  
Cruz, Marjorie Ann  
Tomlinson 211  
Tomlinson Marjorie Ann 211  
Calif. Tech. (Pasadena)  
Jackson, Wm. Thomas II 429  
Calif. Polytechnic  
Means, Barbara 201d, 206  
207
- Universities, Colleges, etc.  
Univ. of Calif. Polytech (San  
Luis Obispo)  
Means, Barbara Louise 198  
Means, Keith 201d, 205, 207  
Means, Keith William 198  
Means Richard 201c, 205,  
207  
Means, Shirley Yvonne 198  
201c, 206, 207  
Carl Sandburg College  
Clark, Howard Eugene 165  
Univ. Calif. (Santa Barbara)  
Esarey, Gail Kathleen 329h  
Center College 240  
Central Normal College, Danville  
Ind. 273, 287 295  
Buchanan, James Milton 126c  
Esarey, Logan 300o 300u 300c  
Brown, Artie Oliphant 300 o  
Pearson, Alice Laura 300m  
Mills Alice Laura Pearson . .  
300m  
Esarey, Solomon Hervey 262,  
241a  
Organ, Emily Cecilia Ewing  
346  
Faulkenburg, Oscar  
Faulkenburg, Lula Davis  
Centre College, Dansville Ky.  
126c  
Chicago Medical College 40j  
McMillan, Daniel Irwin 394  
Chicago, Univ. of  
Gibson, Marie Lenore 324  
Esarey, Ralph Emerson  
Chiropractic College, Wichita Kas.  
Bower, John Arthur 147  
Cincinnati Medical College 40i  
Colby Girls School, New Hampshire  
276  
Converse College, Spartansburg  
S.C.  
Catlin, Margaret Marshall  
149a  
Colorado College  
Wright, Philena Frances 157  
157b  
Colorado Stated Univ. Volhagen  
Ewing, Ruie Ellen 345  
Gibson, James Cleveland  
322 M.A. Limnology  
Goldman, John Logan Jr. 303

- Universities, Colleges, etc.
- Colorado State, 322  
 Gibson, James Cleveland  
 M.A.Limnology 322  
 Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
 303
- Columbia Univ. 344  
 Schild, Robert Joseph  
 344
- Contra Costa Jr. College  
 Cruz, Joseph Manual 211
- Cornell  
 Rowe, William Leal, Ph.D.  
 anthropology 218, 197f
- Corydon Academy, Corydon Ind.  
 346
- Dayton Univ. (Ohio) 307  
 Walborn, Louis Everett  
 B.S. 307 (Music)
- Denver Univ. of  
 Combs, Thomas Loren, LLB  
 316
- Denver Univ. Pharmacy School  
 Brooks, Charles H. 152
- DePauw Univ. Greencastle Ind.  
 Dhonau, Curtis Alan 235, 264  
 Fawley, Steven, 346b  
 Ewing, Truman O. 345a  
 Organ, John Wm. 347  
 Organ, Mary ; Evelyn 347  
 Pierce, Sarah Jane Organ  
 346
- Edinburgh Univ. 126c
- Emerson Oratorical College  
 Jameson, E.O. 138a
- Emporia State Teachers College  
 Emporia Kansas  
 Goss, Nancy Sue Christianson  
 158  
 Goss, Harold Dennis 158
- Eureka College, Ill. 428  
 Jackson, William Thomas  
 428  
 Jackson, Ruth Whittier  
 428
- Evansville (Ind.) College  
 262, 345b, 241a  
 Fortune, Robert Edison  
 345b
- Federal Bureau of Investiga-  
 tion School, Rollo, Mo.  
 Morgan, Clifton Robert  
 496
- Universities and Colleges
- Florida State Univ.  
 Ewing, William Steele 332
- Florida, University of  
 Davis, Sophia Hamner 194b  
 Hamner, Sophia 194b
- Florida Southern (Tampa)  
 277
- Fresno City College, Calif.  
 Glover, Elizabeth Gail 217
- Fresno State College  
 Rowe, Myrtle May 200'  
 Tomlinson, Myrtle May 200  
 Glover, Marylyn Louise  
 197f
- Quincy College, Quincy Ill/  
 Catlin, Margaret Smith 149a
- General Motors Institute,  
 Flint, Mich.  
 Thompson, Stacy Earl 254  
 257n
- Grand Rapids College, Mich.  
 Jameson, Richard 166b  
 Jamieson, Richard Hervey  
 168
- Grove City College 533
- Hanover College, Hanover Ind.  
 Burchfield, Patricia Bor-  
 land 299  
 Burchfield, Rebecca 300p  
 Frakes, Susan Marie 257c, 2  
 252  
 Logsdon, Susan Marie  
 Frakes 257c'
- Logsdon, Stephen Merrill  
 257c
- Marr, Susan Marie Frakes  
 252
- Harbor College, San Pedro  
 Calif.  
 Grainger, John Franklin  
 497
- Hargrave Military Academy  
 Esarey, David Wiley 298
- Hartnell State College (Jr.)  
 Hutchings, Roland Rowe 201j  
 201j  
 Means, Richard 201c  
 Means, Keith 201d, 198  
 Means, Barbara 301d  
 Means, Shirley 201c
- Harvard  
 Stone, Philip Ph.D.  
 Jackson, William Thomas 428  
 Harris, Dale, 169

## Universities and Colleges

## Harvard

Stone, Philip, Ph.D.  
 Jackson, William Thomas 428  
 Harris, Dale, 169 Ph.D.  
 Harris, Dale Andrew 151

## Healds Bus. College, Santa Cruz

Rowe, Jessie 214

## Highland, New Mexico

Burchfield, Eva Kathy 300p

## Illinois State 318

Reid, Clark David 165  
 Esarey, James Gibson 319  
 Jackson, Ruth Whittier 428  
 Knudsen, Ruth Whittier  
 Jackson 428  
 Knudsen, Charles William  
 428  
 Jackson, Richard Willett  
 429  
 Jackson, William Thomas II  
 429  
 Jackson, Helen Woods 429  
 Broadbuss, Helen Woods  
 Jackson 429

## Indiana State

Esarey Alice Laura Pearson  
 Mills 330c  
 Esarey Logan Ph.D. 330c  
 Esarey, Mary Logan  
 LIB 192  
 Esarey, Myra AB 1920  
 Esarey Ralph A.M.  
 8 Esarey Rosalie, AB. RN  
 Esarey, Robin AM

## Illinois State

Clark, Dave 165a, 165  
 Esarey, James Gibson 319  
 Morford, Janet Lynn 166  
 Esarey, Kermit Eugene 318  
 Esarey, LaDema Bunting 318  
 Stevens, Gail Kathleen  
 Esarey 318  
 Esarey, Dwight Marcus 318  
 Ind. Univ. Foundation  
 Frakes, Nancy Ellen 252  
 Price, Nancy Ellen Frakes  
 257c  
 Price, George William 257c

## Universities and Colleges

## Indiana Univ. History Club

Esarey, Logan 300c  
 Burchfield, Gail 300p

## Indiana State Univ. 277,

Abbott, Martha Stone 297  
 Abbott, John C. 297

Borland, Rosalie Esarey 298  
 AB RN

Borland, Raymond Milton  
 MD 298

Borland Patricia LIB 299

Burchfield, Gail Ph.D.  
 299

Burchfield, Patricia Anne

Borland AM LIB 299

Cunningham, Patricia Anne  
 316

Davis, Lula Irene Ph.D 193

Dhonau, Curtis Alan 235  
 AM

Clegg, Robert

Clegg, Wanda Zeller

Esarey, Logan Ph.D. 330c

Esarey Laura Pearson 330c

Mary Logan LIB 295 AM

Ralph Emerson AM 330c

Rosalie AM RN 298

Robin AM 300

Lois Lucene Logan 297

Faulkenburg, Lula Irene

Davis 193

Faulkenburg, Victor

Edmund Davis, 193

Fortune, Robert 345b

Frakes, Nancy :Ellen 252

James Russell 256

Marilyn Jean 252

Fortune, Joyce Millicent

345b

Campbell, Meda Ruie 344

Dhonau, Mary 234

Dillon, Mildred Marie

Stuart ;264

Gibson, Kay ;329g

Goldman, Linda Judith 303

Teressa Irene 312

Hillis, Elwood H. 130a

Lorton, Meda Ruie Campbell

344

Logan, William Newton (Prof.)

297

- Universities and Colleges  
 Lowery, Leona Howe 195f  
 Indiana State Univ. 273, 274  
 275, 276, 277, 234  
 248, 272, 344, 345,  
 346  
 Organ, John, Trustee, 346  
 Organ, James Jr. 346  
 Preston, Margaret Elaine  
 257n  
 Price, Nancy Ellen Frakes  
 257c  
 Price, George William  
 257c  
 Taylor, Donna Kathleen  
 Preston 254  
 Thompson, Margaret Elaine  
 Preston 254
- Ind. State School of Dentist-  
 ry  
 Lowery, Clayton 195f  
 Ind. State School of Medicine  
 Borland, Raymond Milton  
 M.D. 274  
 Ind. State School of Nursing  
 Lowery, Sandra Lee, R.N.  
 195f  
 Lowery Lee see Sandra Lee  
 Covert, Sandra Lee Lowery  
 R.N. 195f 195e  
 Ind. Central Business College  
 Lowery, Leona Howe 195f  
 Indiana Central College  
 249  
 Frakes, Beatrice Belle  
 257w  
 Jewell, Beatrice Belle  
 Frakes 249  
 Jewell, Gene Franklin 249  
 Ind. State Normal School'  
 Ewing, Elbert 466  
 Ind. State Teachers College  
 315, 323  
 Cunningham, Floyd Mason  
 AM 315  
 Cunningham, Patricia  
 Anne 315  
 Decker, Patricia Anne  
 Cunningham 315  
 Combs, Patricia Anne  
 Cunningham Decker 315  
 Gibson, James Victor 323  
 Gibson, Wilma Kay ;324
- Universities and Colleges  
 Iowa State  
 Clark, David Reid 165d,  
 165f (Law) 165e  
 Iowa Wesleyan  
 Clark, Howard 165d  
 Cooper, Marjorie Kathryn  
 162  
 Templeton, Marjorie K  
 Cooper 162  
 Kansas State  
 Goss, Nancy Sue Christianson  
 ktianson, 158  
 Orth, Lynnell 300d  
 Rohl, Mary Ellen 178  
 Wolfe, Mary Ellen Rohl  
 178  
 Kentucky State  
 Davis, Ralph Edward 194  
 Parr, Robert Alan 258  
 Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Johnson, Martha Elizabeth  
 Smith 146  
 McMillan, Daniel Irwin 394  
 40j  
 Lake Forest  
 Hillis, Newell Dwight 131  
 Lincoln (Ill.) Business College  
 Evans, Herbert Newton 296  
 Los Angeles City College  
 Davis, Thomas 454  
 Rowe, Mildred 211  
 Swansen, Mildred Rowe 211  
 Los Angeles State College  
 Grainger, John Franklin 497  
 Louisville, 355, 465  
 Steiner, ..Carol Ann 355  
 McCormick . Theological Seminary  
 Chicago  
 Hillis, Newell Dwight 131  
 Madison College, Harrisonburg  
 Va.  
 Esarey, Ralph Emerson III  
 300L  
 Marengo Normal College  
 Breeden, Jesse A. 465  
 Johnson, Prof. 465  
 Taylor, Emmett 465  
 Marietta College, Ohio 116  
 Mary Washington, (Maryland)  
 Davis, Genevieve Tyson  
 194c, 194

## Index 164

- Universities and Colleges
- Miami Univ. Fla.  
Ewing, William Steele 332
- Milligan College, 91
- Minnesota State  
Rowe, Billie Leal 218  
taught anthropology
- Minnesota Bible College 146
- Mississippi Ag. & Mech.  
College 297  
Esarey, Lois Lucene Logan  
Logan, William Newton 297  
Weaver, Janette DeBaun  
Esarey 297
- Miss. Stata College for  
Women  
Weaver, Janette deBaun  
Esarey 297  
Coney, Thelma David 300
- Mississippi Stata Univ.  
Dowdy, Robert Alvin 300f  
Dowdy, Robin Merle 300f  
Esarey, Thelma David  
Coney 300  
Catlin, William III 149a
- Mississippi Southern  
Dowdy, Robert Alvin 300  
Dowdy, Robin Merle 300  
Esarey, Thelma D.Coney  
300
- Missouri Ferguson Teachers'  
College  
Potter, Louise Lee 175
- Missouri State Teachers'  
College  
Ostrom, Hazel Merle 156  
160, 157h
- Monmouth College, Monmouth  
Ill. 40c  
Anderson, Jane Kay Weir  
145  
Clark, Dennis Craig 165e  
165f  
Clark, Linda Johnson 165e  
Jamison, Melinca Irene  
156, 159  
Johnson, Martha Elizabeth  
Smith 146  
Ostrom, Melinda Irene  
Jamison 156, 159  
Short, James Downey 401
- Universities and Colleges
- Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.  
Smith, Martha Elizabeth  
146  
Weir, Jane Kay 145
- Mount Pleasant, Iowa College  
40j  
McMillan, Daniel Irwin  
394
- Monticello College, Alton, Ill/  
Anderson, Jane Kay Weir  
145  
Weir, Jane Kay 145
- Nevada, Univ. of  
Dickinson, David Franklyn  
Jr. Ph.D. 495
- New Jersey Univ. 126c
- New Mexico State Univ.  
Burchfield, Eva Kathy 533  
Speer, Alberta Given 153  
Speer, Jan. Corine 153
- New York Univ. for Sacred Music  
Deen, Frances, 489 A.M
- North Carolina State  
Van Kesteren, John Allen  
296, 300a  
Vance, Zebulon Baird 29
- North Writing School, Boston  
Mass. 49
- Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.  
Bovinet, Sibyle Eugenia  
477  
Hillis, Dwight Newell 131  
D.D.
- McMillan, Daniel Irwin  
M.D., 40j, 394  
Quinlan, Herbert Francis  
265, 266
- Notre Dame  
Ewing, John G. 11, 13  
vs Alabama, Davis, Fred  
Lee, 1951
- Oakland City Ind. Colleg e  
Gibson, James Victor, 323
- Occidental College  
Swansen, Merle Harris,  
M.D. 197e, 204
- Oklahoma Central  
Orth, Betty Eleanor Borland  
300t

- Index 165
- Universities and Colleges
- Oklahoma State  
Dillon, Robert Clark 245  
244; 257k
- Oregon State  
Baker, Frank 417
- Oregon Tech. Inst.  
Swansen, James Edward III  
213
- Oxford, Ohio, Miami Univ.  
116  
Reily, John 210, 486
- Ozarks, College of  
Carter, Alma Jamison 36a  
Darnell, Frances Carter  
135b
- Park College, Parkville, Mo.  
Wright, Philena Frances  
;157, 157b
- Park School, Indianapolis  
Preston, Charles Douglas  
255
- Pasadena Jr. College  
Swansen, Merle Harris  
197e, 204
- Peabody College, Nashville  
Tenn.  
Knudsen, Charles William  
428
- Pennsylvania, Univ. of  
Ewing, John 126c
- Princeton, Univ.  
Hughes, John 346b
- Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.  
321, 344, 345  
Adams, James Russell 257L  
Benning, James Elbert  
250, 257f  
Bovinet, Betty Chambers  
Shepherd 478c  
Combs, Thomas Loren,  
BS, MA, 316  
Ewing, Harry Lee 345  
Gibson, Kay 329g  
Gibson, Victor Jr. 257u  
Goldman, James 302  
Nash, Oscar Edison 345a  
Orth, Betty Eleanor Borland  
299  
Orth, Herbert Walter 299  
Schild, Lois Nadine  
344
- Reedly College  
Glover, Elizabeth Gail 217  
Glover, Robert Earl 217
- Universities and Colleges
- Reedly College  
Glover, Elizabeth Gail 217  
Glover, Robert Earl 217
- Rice Univ. Houston, Tex. 534
- Rockport Seminary Rockport Ind/  
Horton, Laura  
Morgan, Clarissa Anne Wright  
Wright, Clarissa Anne
- Rose Poly Tech. Inst. Terre  
Haute, Ind. 251
- Russellville Tech. Russellville,  
Ark.  
Gibson, Hope ;321  
Lehman, Elizabeth Hope  
Gibson 321
- Rutgers Univ. 101  
Hughes, John 346b 346b
- Saint Annssm McComb, Ill.  
Cooper, Marjorie Kathryn  
Cooper 162  
Templeton, Marjorie K. 162
- Saint Louis Univ.  
Potter, Louise Lee, 175
- San Antonio Texas  
Scruggs, Louise Lee Potter  
174  
Potter, Louise Lee 174
- San Francisco State College  
Cruz, Joseph Manual 211
- San Jose State College  
Hytchings, Doris Rowe 201a  
Glover, Mary Eleanor Ryason  
216  
Means, Doris Rowe Hutchings  
201a  
Ryason, Mary Eleanor 216
- Santa Barbara Ca. School of  
Music 318  
Stevens, Gail Kathleen  
Esarey ;318
- Seattle Pacific College  
Johnson, Gregory 148
- Selma Jr. College 1951  
Moore, Harold Dale 1951
- Sequoias, College of, Visalia  
Calif.  
Cruz, Marjorie Ann Tomlinson  
211  
Glover, Marilyn Louise 197f  
197f, 217  
Glover, William Woodard  
197f, 217  
Rowe, Myrtle May 200

## Index 166

## Universities and Colleges

Sequoias College of, Visalia  
Calif.

Glover, William Woodard 197f  
Glover, Marilyn Louise 197f  
Rowe, Myrtle May 200  
Tomlinson, Myrtle May 200  
Tomlinson, Marjorie Ann 211  
Tomlinson, Robert Eugene 202  
- - - - -

School of Social Services  
(Graduate) 344

South Florida University  
Frakes, Martha White 251

Southern California 197  
Davis, Thomas Henry 457  
Capt. of Trojans  
Rugby teams of USC  
Trojan Freshman Track  
... Coach USC  
455, 454,  
Davis, Doris 455  
Davis, Orda Viola 454  
Peitzke, Doris Marie 457  
Peitzke, Doris 454  
Peitzke, Orda Viola 454  
Swansen, Merle Harris, MD  
204, 211

Southern Illinois (Carbon-  
dale)  
Clark, Howard 165c  
Clark, Howard Eugene, 165e  
165e, 165f

Southern Seminary & Jr. Coll.  
Buena Vista Va.  
Van Kesteren, Patsy Evans  
296

Southwestern College, Win-  
field, Kansas  
Rohl, David William 177

Submarine School, Groton,  
Conn.  
Goldman, John Logan Jr.  
303

Tampa University  
Frakes, Martha White 251

Teachers College, Terre Haute  
Gibson, Victor's Dau.  
257u

## Universities and Colleges

Tennessee Univ.  
Vance, Zebulon David 29  
Miles, Dennis Edward 269

Texas State  
Scruggs, Geo. W. 174  
Baxter, Frances Sue Brooks  
152  
Brooks, Charles Allan, 152'  
Brooks, Frances Sue 152  
Brooks, Joyce Brommert 152  
Brommert, Joyce 152  
Harris, Dale Andrew 151

Tropical Medicine, School of  
Swansen, Merle Harris, MD'  
212

U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis  
Esarey, William Logan 297

Vassar  
Hillis, Mary Oliver 130a

Vineennes Univ. (Indiana)  
109, 235, 272, 347  
Dhonau, Curtis Alan, 264  
Lowery, David 195g  
Organ, James Jr. 347

Virginia Military Institute  
Van Kesteren, Maj. John  
Allen 296

Virginia Poly Inst. 149  
Catlin, William 149

Visalia Junior College, Calif.  
Rowe, Mildred 211  
Rowe, Myrtle May 200'  
Swansen, Mildred Rowe 211  
Tomlinson, Myrtle May Rowe  
200

Washington College, Tenn. 29

Washington Univ. St. Louis  
Rohl, David William 177

Weaver Airline Personnel School  
Benning, Mary Catherine  
Frakes 257q

West Ill. State Univ.  
Cooper, Kenneth Downes 162

West Point  
Sprinkle, Lester Atchley Jr  
Jr. Col. 452 447  
Liby, William Dean 154

West Texas State College  
Speer, Gladys Frances 151  
Clark, Georgia 153  
Harris, Gladys Frances Speer  
151

- Universities and Colleges
- West Texas State College  
 Speer, Georgia Clark 153  
 Speer, Gladys Frances 151  
 Speer, Lyttle Ozell Jr.  
 153
- Western Illinois Univ.  
 Clark, Grace Ellen 165  
 Johnson, Bruce 165  
 Johnson, Grace Ellen  
 Clark 165
- Western Reserve University  
 Hillis, Newell Dwight 131
- Wharton College 235
- Winona Lake College, (Ind)  
 315  
 Cunningham, Emma Gibson  
 480, 315  
 Esarey, Laura Pearson 300m  
 Esarey, Logan 300c, 300o  
 300m, 300u  
 Konold, Arthur 480
- Wisconsin, Univ. of  
 Jackson, William Thomas II  
 429
- Xavier, Cincinnati  
 Walborn, Louis Everett  
 307
- Zenia Seminary 401  
 \*\*\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*
- Urien, 6
- Utah, Ogden, 237  
 Salt Lake City 451, 456  
 Windover Field 212
- Utter, James W. 124  
 Virginia Lyon 124
- V
- Valedictorian 317
- Van Cader, Audrey, 363a  
 Audrey Hitney 363  
 Jean 363  
 Jean Audrey 363a  
 Jean Audrey Hitner 363  
 Karen Rae 363  
 Linda Jean 363  
 William R. Jr. 363  
 Rae, 363
- Van Cliburn Competition  
 318
- Vance 29d  
 Major 108  
 Anastasia Demoralles  
 Lafayette 126b  
 Andrew 126b (1672)  
 Andrew (1690) 126  
 126b, 130a  
 Charles Patrick 126b, 130a  
 Charles Robertson 29, 126c  
 David 29  
 David Jr. 29  
 Drury 126b, 130  
 Emma Chew Gibney 130a  
 Florence Steele 29  
 Frederick Victor 126a  
 Glenn (1868) 126a  
 Graham Alexander, MD 126a  
 Harriet Newell Empsy 29  
 James 126a  
 James (1692) 126  
 James H. 126c  
 James Isaac 29  
 Jane Ewing 29d, 126  
 Jane Hage 126  
 Jane Sevier 126c  
 Jean Ewing 13, 22, 30, 31  
 126, 522  
 John (1826) 126b  
 John Kilbourn 126a  
 John Thomas 130a  
 Joseph 29, 126a  
 Joseph H. 126a  
 Keziah Robertson 126c  
 Mamie Siles 29  
 Margaret Newland 29, 126c  
 Margaret Scott Breckenridge  
 130a  
 Mary (1777) 126a  
 Mary Helen Grange 126a  
 Nancy 126a  
 Patrick 29, 126b, 126c, 130a  
 130a  
 Patrick, Dr. 126c  
 Robert (1728) 246b  
 Robert Jr. (1788) 126b  
 Robert G. 126b  
 Sally Ann 126b, 130a  
 Samuel (1695) 105, 126b  
 Samuel G. 104, 105, 106  
 467  
 William 126c  
 Zebulon Baird 29
- Index 167

## Index 168

- Van de Berg, Jay H. 167  
   John 167  
   Lillian Mae Jamieson 167  
   Jay, 166a  
   Henry, Judge 104  
 Vanderburg, Henry Judge 104  
 Vandergrift, Polly Hughes  
   29d, 40qb  
   Samuel 29d, 40qb  
 Vandivier, Carrie Cochran 490  
   Thomas J. 490  
 Vangant 504  
   Martha Ewing 504, 524  
 Vangent 504  
 Van Kesteren, John Jr. 300a  
   John Allen, Maj. 289, 296  
     300s, 300a, 300b  
   John Logan 193f, 289, 296  
   Katrina 289, 296, 300g  
     300s  
   Logan 1951, 289, 296  
     193f  
   Patsy Evans 257t, 289,  
     296, 300s, 300a  
 Van Skike, Dr. 100d  
 Vans see Vance 126a  
 Vantuyll, Sarah 40o, 40qb  
   385, 388, 412,  
   440a  
 Van Winkle 48  
   Alexander 48  
   Charles M. 262  
   Charles Will 348  
   Clarence 350  
   Ellen Esarey 348  
   Emma H. Frakes 262  
   Florence w48, 349  
   Hazel 350  
   Howard 350  
   Lennie 351  
   Letitia Jarbor 48  
   Margaret Sigler 350  
   Mary Florence 348, 349  
   Minerva Ellen Esarey 348  
   Phoebe 114  
   Phoebe Miller 48  
   Polly Carr  
   Rosa 350, 351  
   Ruth 350  
   Simeon 348  
   Stella 353  
   Susan Cunningham 348  
   Thomas 348  
   Will 348  
 Varner, Thomas (1809) 103  
 Vaughan, Christie 415  
 Velhagen, Douglas Edward 345  
   Edward 345  
   Eric Scott 345  
   Scott 345  
 Venezuela, Peace Corps  
   Cruz, Joseph Manual 211  
 Vermont, 420  
 Vest, Anna 343  
 Veterans of Foreign Wars 24b  
   Dept. Pres. of Ky. 361  
   Means, Harold William  
     201b  
   State Commander, Florida  
   Evans, Herbert Newton  
     296  
   Hospital 361  
   Hospital Library 317  
   War Pension Office 24b  
 Veterinarian  
   Clark, Marvin DVS 165a  
   Langed, Dr. 165a  
 Vickers, John S. 100b  
   Mary 332  
 Vielliere, Olivie 300i  
 Vietnam, 165b, 165c, 165f  
   Clark, David Reid 165b  
   Johnson, Gregory 148  
   Van Kesteren, Maj. John  
     Allen 296  
 Village Vamps  
   Davis, Sophia Hamner 194b  
   Hamner, Sophia 194b  
 Villars, Louisa 113g  
 Vincennes Purchase 104  
   Tract Book 132a, 132b, 132c  
 Vine, Eunice 346  
 violinist, Ewing, Will 40s  
 Virginia  
   1500 acre Rev. land grant  
     482, 11, 20, 36, 38,  
     40r, 80a, 88, 100, 116  
     118, 119, 122, 198a,  
     201, 332, 409, 420  
     425, 467, 472  
   Accomack Co. 90  
   Albemarle Co. 124, 140b,  
     140c  
   Alexandria 126a, 500  
   Amherst Co. 140d  
   Arlington 501  
   Arlington Nat. Cemetery 449  
   Augusta Co. 49, 73, 115,

## Index 169

## Virginia

Augusta Co. 49, 73, 115  
     116, 121, 133i, 210  
     486  
 Bath Co. 124  
 Bedford Co. 43, 133d, 173,  
     414, 415  
 Berkeley Co. 90  
 Blacksburg 149  
 Blue Ridge Mountains 82  
 Botetourt Co. 90  
 Buchanan Co. 92  
 Buena Vista 296  
 Buffalo 122  
 Caroline Co. 124, 140c.  
     140d  
 Chatham 298  
 Cumberland Gap 82  
 Dan River Section 167a  
 Dickenson Co. 92  
 Ewing 91, 92  
 Falls Church 455  
 Fauquier Co. 90, 124  
 Fort Myer 448  
 Frederick Co. 16, 22,  
     24b, 29c, 32, 90,  
     103, 124, 125a, 436  
 Winchester 125a, 32  
 Fredericksburg 248  
 Gibson's Regiment (Rev.)  
     96  
 Great Dismal Swamp 82  
 Halifax Co. 390, 407  
 Henry Co. 124  
 Jamestown 24a  
 Land Grants 260  
 Lee Co. 91, 92  
 Leesburg, 100f  
 Lexington 126fc, 200, 201  
     296  
 Limestone Co. 133d  
 Loudoun Co. 100f  
 Lynchburg 173  
 Martinsville, 297, 298, :  
     300h, 300L  
 Middlesex Co. 90  
 Millboro Springs 124  
 Montgomery Co. 124, 133i  
     210  
 Natural Bridge 132, 193a  
     402

## Virginia

Newton 32, 129, 523  
 Northampton Co. 126b, 126c  
 Ohio 113  
 Onancock 296, 300a  
 Orange Co. 140c  
 Patrick Co. 80  
 Pittsylvania Co. 40p,  
     390, 407, 409  
 Portsmouth 332  
 Quantico Marine Base 500  
 Richmond 24a, 29c, 149  
 Roanoke 487  
 Rockbridge Co. 8, 72, 73  
     74, 121, 122, 123  
     126b, 130a, 132, 193e  
     402, 437, 438, 442  
     483a, 486  
 Rockingham Co. 46, 121  
 Russell Co. 92, 126a  
 Scott Co. 92  
 Shenandoah Co. 80  
 Shenandoah Valley 103, 260  
 Smyth Co. 92  
 Stafford Co. 90  
 Staunton 116, 121, 210,  
     486  
 Tazewell Co. 92  
 Timber Ridge 126b  
 Washington Co. 92  
 Williamsburg 24a  
 Winchester 22, 23, 24b  
     29, 29c, 125a, 126b,  
     127, 129, 436, 437  
     522, 523  
 Wise Co. 92  
 Wythe Co. 503  
 Yorktown 77  
 POINT PLEASANT 8  
 Chancellorsville 116, 210  
     487  
 Cumberland Gap, 80, 82  
 Cumbaerland Road, 7  
 Cumberland Valley 7

W

## W

- Wabash Fiber Box Co. 316  
 Wade, Barbara Rebecca 307  
     Jonathan Paul 307  
     Marjorie O'Dell McCoy 307  
     Paul 307  
     Rebecca 307  
 Walborn, Anna Belle Barnes  
     307  
     Barbara Rebecca Wade 307  
     Belle Barnes 307  
     Everett see Louis Everett  
         307  
     Everett see Todd Everett  
         307  
     Herman see Raymond Herman  
         307  
     Louis Everett 307  
     Raymond Herman 307  
     Rebecca see ' Barbara Re-  
         becca Wade 307  
     Todd Everett 307  
 Wales, 193b, 365c  
 Walk, Elmer L. 152  
 Walker family 83, 114, 177a  
     387, 464, 465  
     A.C. 465  
     A. W. 465  
     Alice 456  
     Allen Benjamin 132  
     Angeline 456  
     Annie 115, 442, 444, 453  
         458  
     Annie Gorral 443, 444,  
         450, 451  
     Ann Pearson 443  
     Annie Reily 102, 112, 442  
         463  
     Asbury 112, 222, 449, 453  
         459, 460, 461, 462,  
         463  
     Betsy Ann Pearson 443  
     Betsy Ann Reily 442  
     Brook 363  
     Catherine Clementine 443  
     Catherine Deen 460  
     Celina Zidana 443  
     Charles 459  
     Charles S. 443  
     Clay, 443  
     Clellan 443  
     Clementine 443  
 Walker, Cynthia Ann 442  
     Debbie Brook 363  
     Delilah Phillips 114, 175a  
         177a, 263, 387, 464  
     Della 443, 459, 461  
     Edward 363  
     Ella 459, 461  
     Elijah 132a, 133d  
     Elijay 133e  
     Eliza J. 262  
     Elizabeth Reily 112, 463  
         442  
     Emma Alice 456  
     Emmeline 458  
     Ernel Frances McCowan  
         193, 193f  
     Eula 536  
     Eva May Carmickle 460,  
         461  
     Evelyn Maxine Weinmen  
         362, 363  
     Fred 443  
     Freeman 444  
     Forrest 133a, 460, 483a  
     Forrest Reed 460  
     Frances McCowan 193  
         Garrett 459  
     Genevieve 152  
     Gertrude 444  
     Glen 458  
     Gorral Reily 444, 443  
     Henrietta Jones 443  
  
     Henry 193  
     Henry Clay 443  
     Ida 133a, 462  
     Jacob 132b  
     James 132a, 177a,  
         195L  
     Jane 34, 176, 193b, 443  
         462, 504, 525  
     Jane Finley: 443  
     Jewel Genevieve Speer  
         Brooks 152  
     Jeannie Sinclair 363  
     John 167a  
     John Edward 363  
     John Milton 458, 469  
     John Steven 443  
     John Wesley 444, 449, 451  
         453  
     Joseph 119  
     Josie 176, 180, 329h

- Walker, Julia Alexander 214  
   Julia Ann 444, 453, 454  
   Katie 469, 470  
   Lavender 444  
   Leonard 460, 461  
   Lewis 76, 133a, 177A, 191  
     223, 224, 459  
   Lewis Henry 193, 193f  
   Lewis M. 461  
   Lona Carmickle 460  
   Lula Carmickle 461  
   Marie 133a, 460, 461  
   Martha 462, 463  
   Martha Gibson 459  
   Martha Jane 462  
   Martha Simmonds 444, 449  
     451  
   Mary 444, 451, 462, 468  
   Mary Angeline 454, 455  
     456  
   Mary Ann 458  
   Mary C. Deen 112, 462, 463  
   Mary Catherine Deen 460  
   Maxine Weinman 362  
   May Colby 443, 460, 461  
   Meda 444  
   Milton 102, 176, 180, 195  
     443, 444, 451, 458  
     469  
   Milton R. 132, 132a  
   Minerva 459  
   Minerva Emmeline 458  
   Minerva Jane 443  
   Nancy 177a, 181, 195m  
   Nancy B. Jenkins 442  
   Nellie Parr 458  
   Newell 442  
   Paul V. 362  
   Phillip 112, 133d, 442,  
     443, 463  
   Portreicia Ann 444, 451  
   Ralph Edward 363  
   Rebecca Jane 29a  
   Reed 460  
   Reily 443  
   Robert 114, 132b, 133e,  
     133f, 175a, 177a, 195L  
     260, 263, 463, 464  
   Sallie Sprinkle 444, 449  
   Sally Coomes 119  
   Samuel 112, 444, 459, 463  
   Samuel E. 461  
   Samuel Newell 442
- Walker, Samuel Philip 443  
   Sarah Jane Frisby 443  
   Sidney 459  
   Sidney E. 461  
   Sophia (1810) 262, 263  
   Steven 443  
   Susan Burris 140d  
   Thomas 465  
   Thomas Clellan 443  
   Thomas Reily 443  
   Ulysses Sherman 451, 456  
   Urcilla Covington 167a  
   W. G. 366a, 366d  
   Walter 459  
   Wesley 453, 444  
   Wilkinson 459  
   William Asbury 451, 453  
   William Wilshire 442, 449  
   Wilshire 442, 449  
   Wilshire Freeman 444,  
     449, 451  
   Zidana 443  
   Zoe 458
- Wall, Braxton 40p, 390, 407  
   George Lawrence 168d  
   Jessie 168d (1813)  
   Ref. 387
- Walls Annie H. Reily 470  
 Walls, Rev. 464 Circuitrider  
 Wallace 99  
   Catherine 134e  
   Lucinda 273
- Waller, Lucinda 273  
 Walsh, Susanna 29d  
 Walter, E.D. 16, 125  
   John T. 168b  
     M 168b  
     T. 168b  
     T.D. 24a, 24b
- Walters, Fraulein Virginia 72,  
   193  
   M. 439  
   Malinda Short 439  
   Margaret Ewing 32, 129  
     437, 523  
   Margaret Ewing (1796)  
     129  
   Virginia 193  
   William 32, 129, 523
- Walton, Hartley 352

## Index 172

- Walton, Jeffrey 352  
     Judy 352  
     Ronald 352  
 Waltrip, Allen 355  
     Coleman Lee 355  
     Douglas Allen 355  
     Lee 355  
     Patrick 355  
     Mae Steiner 355  
     Shirley Mae Steiner 355  
     Todd Patrick 355  
     Vicki Lee 355  
 War Mothers' Club  
     Barefoot, Minnie Rohl  
         193e  
 War, Civil  
     53 rd Ind. Vols. 232  
 War of 1812, 80, 166c, 168a  
     last survivor 121  
     Burchfield, John 300g  
     Deen, family, 461  
     Deen, Richard 114  
     Ewing, James M. 45  
     McGowan, William 121  
     Morgan, Edward 114  
     Keilenbarger, Col. Joseph  
         369, 370  
     Shoemaker, Stephen 114  
     Walker family 461  
 War, Spanish American  
     Walker, Forrest 460  
 War, Marines 356, 357  
     Ayres, Roy Thomas  
         WWI 473  
     Barefoot, John (Air corps)  
         193e  
     Clark, David Reid 165b  
     Esarey, William Logan Jr.  
         298  
     Fendley, Curtis Blane 268  
     Fendley, Travis Blane 268  
     Frakes, George 257x  
     Frakes, George Rogers  
         248, 249, 257g  
     Frakes, Mary Elizabeth  
         Schmitz 248  
     McEntyre, William 357  
     Nash, Oscar Edison 345a  
     Oaks, Miles F. 142a  
     Sprinkle, William Maxfield  
         473  
     Stark, Chas. E. Jr. 500  
 War, Marine Corps  
     Stone, Dwight Booker 300j  
         297  
     242nd Co. Battery E  
         Thompson, Donald Care  
             398  
     Marine Reserves  
         Hutchings, Roland Rowe  
             Capt. 201j  
 War, World War I 343  
     Barefoot, Brook Aubrey 186  
         193e  
     Borland, Raymond Milton  
         Rainbow Division 298  
     Brown, Arrel 466  
     Brown, Bennett 466  
     Brown, elsie 466  
     Brown Ebbie 466  
     Brown, Vollie 466  
     Brown, Ollie 466  
     Brown Roy 466  
     Brown Emory 466  
     Conley, Roger 301  
     Cunningham, Floyd Mason 315  
         315  
     Curl, Monroe 466  
     Curl, Ivan 466  
     Curl, Ora 466  
     Davis, Arthur 466  
     Davis, Clarend 466  
     Davis, Howard 466  
     Davis, Reuben 466  
     Davis, Roy 466  
     Dean, Clyde 466  
     Dean, Lloyd 466  
     Deen, H.H. 466  
     Esarey, Joseph 466  
     Esarey, Joseph Clark 236  
     Ewing, Elbert 466, 331  
     Ewing, Benjamin Franklin  
         403  
     Faulkenburg, Charles 466  
     Frakes, Charles Sherman 246  
         229, 245, 246  
     Goldman, Elmer 466  
     Goldman, Monroe 466  
     Goldman, Andy 466  
     Goldman, Cecil 466  
     Goldman, Arthur 466  
     Goldman, Elmer 466  
     Goldman, Floyd 466  
     Goldman, Oscar 466  
     Esarey, Logan, Ft. Sheridan  
         to organize R.O.T.C.

## Index 173

- War, World War I
- Jenkins, Elmer 466
  - Jenkins, Wilford 466
  - Jenkins, Otto 466
  - Jenkins, Clyde 466
  - Jenkins, Elmer 466
  - Jenkins, Earl 466
  - Jenkins, Arvil 466
  - Jenkins, Ernest 466
  - Jenkins, Oliver 466
  - Lawrence, Isaac 466
  - Madison, H.L., M.D. 140
  - Miller, Will 466
  - Miller, S.E. 466
  - Morgan, Dewey 466
  - Morgan, Thomas T. 466
  - Morgan, David Walter 499
  - Morgan, Allen Merrill 500
  - Parr, James 466
  - Parr, JKames 466
  - Parr, William 466
  - Parr, Robert N. 466
  - Pollard, J. Lincoln 267
  - Purcell, Will 466
  - Roll, Bearlie 466
  - Roll, Harry 466
  - Roll, Grover 466
  - Riley, Robert 466
  - Rowe, William Myron  
21st Balloon Co. 218
  - Speedy, Clyde 466
  - Sutton, Raymond, 466
  - Snider, Lester 466
  - Shaver, Zell, r 466
  - Sutton, Ernal 466
  - Sutton, Orval 466
  - Sprinkle, Lester Atchley  
Maj. 445
- War of 1812
- Davis, Isaac 80
  - Huston, Samuel Nelson 126b
- War, World War II, 315, 318  
294, 316
- Pacific Theatre 333
  - Navy 316
  - Ayres, Roy Thomas, SAC 479
  - Barefoot, John (Marines)  
186, 188
  - Bovinet, Leo Eugene Lt.  
474
  - Bovinet, Wesley C<sup>n</sup>arles 476
- War, World War II
- Bovinet, Robert Lee 477
  - Buskirk, Don F. 185
  - Catlin, William, Col. 149a
  - Clark, Mar vin Elston VDM  
165f
  - Davis, Ralph Edw. Col. 194
  - Davis, Thomas Henry 457 Lt
  - Davis, William Esarey 194a
  - Deen, Walter Mason 488
  - Deen, Philip Hudson 488
  - Dragoo, Daniel Paul 499
  - Esarey, Joseph Clark,  
Battery B 107th Field  
Artillery 236
  - Evans, Herbert Newton 296
  - Esarey, William Logan 297
  - Esarey, William Logan Jr.  
298
  - Ewing, Edwin Joseph 332
  - Ewing, Truman O. Lt. Col.  
256 Ordnance 30th Inf/  
345a
  - Frakes, Ivan Clark Jr.  
251
  - Fortune, Robert 345b
  - Gibson, James 323 (Germany)
  - Goldman, Frederick Landis  
313
  - Grange, J.M. Rev. "Mike"  
Meteorologist with Air  
Corps 345c
  - Grainger, Michael 497
  - Harris, Charles Loraine 151
  - Hutchings, Roland Rowe  
201j
  - Hutchings, Robert R. 201b
  - James, Everett O. 315
  - Liby, William Gaylord  
gold star
  - Means, Harold William 201c
  - Nash, Oscar Edison 345a
  - Novak, Ray 186, 193e
  - Riddle, Robert Dewey  
Patterson 320 (Africa  
Sicily, Italy) Heavy  
Artillery
  - Riddle, Thæ deus Colfax  
320. (Iran)

## Index 174

- War, World War II  
 Rohl, Jesse Elmer II, 184  
 Ryan, James 298  
 Stone, Dwight Booker 297  
 Stanford, John 298  
 Sprinkle, Lester Atchley  
 Jr. (1st Cavalry Div.  
 Pacific Area Jr. Col/  
 Gold Star; 447, 452  
 445  
 Stark, Charles E. Jr. 500  
 Warford, Clyde 193a  
 187  
 Westmoreland, Doil Robt.  
 487
- Waramke, Carolyn, 269  
 Ward, Ephraim 196f  
 Mary Jamison 196f  
 Wardell, M.W. Dr. 264  
 Warford, Brett, 187  
 Brook 187, 93e  
 Clyde 187  
 Lynn Barefoot 187  
 Ruby Lynn Barefoot 187
- Karen, 187  
 Warren, Elsie 186  
 LaVerne 339  
 Washington, Ammie Louise 170  
 Ellen Lawrence 170  
 Washburn, Emmett Carlisle 100b  
 Washington, Louise, 170  
 "Ollie" Ellen Lawrence 170  
 Red Skins 194b  
 Walter G. 170  
 Winifred Lee 170  
 D.C. 11, 45, 103, 153  
 455, 500  
 Fort McNair 448  
 Walter Reed Hospital  
 448  
 State 40r, 175a, 459  
 Anaconda, 371  
 Ewan, 100  
 Port Angeles 218  
 Seattle 213, 311, 440a  
 Spokane 212, 427  
 Wathen, Wilford 119  
 Winifred Coomes 119  
 Waperson, Sarah 93  
 Wathen (Rev. Soldier from  
 Jeff. Co. Ky.) 175a  
 Elizabeth 175a
- Watkins, Dale B. 448, 452,  
 455  
 Lee Sprinkle, 448  
 Sandra Lee Sprinkle 448  
 452, 455  
 Watson, Anita Carol 253, 257a  
 Carol, 253, 257a  
 Dorothy 434  
 Florence 40e, 446, 454  
 Meredith Dorothy 434  
 Newton 434  
 Orel Landers 434  
 Raney 257a  
 Reid Reney 253  
 Reney 253  
 Virginia Gay Rowe Lyons  
 253, 257a  
 William B. 134d  
 Wax family 374  
 D. R. Ewing 384  
 Eleanor 373  
 Ella A. 369  
 Ellen Ewing 369  
 Ellie A. 373, 384  
 F.M. 369, 384  
 F. Marion 373  
 J. 373, 416  
 Lucinda 40m, 373, 383, 416  
 Marion 373  
 Rachel Eleanor Ewing 373  
 Weatherholt, Jacob 195a  
 John 173a, 195a, 464  
 William 36b, 195a, 483a  
 Weathers, Daniel 113, 195a  
 464  
 Weaver "Buzz" see Harold 297  
 Weaver, Harlan 283, 297  
 Harold B. Jr. 300i, 300h  
 297  
 Janette DeBaun Esarey 283  
 300h, 300i, 297  
 Janette DeBaun II, 297  
 Ralph 283, 297  
 Richard Harlan 283, 297  
 weavers (occupation)  
 Carr, John 103  
 McMillan, Daniel 40b  
 Webb, Nancy 196, 196d, 198a  
 Webb, Ruth 36  
 Webster, Daniel 329g  
 Elizabeth 313  
 Elizabeth Martha 246  
 Martha 313, 246

- Weedman, Elisha 48  
 Weightman, Aubrey Chris 355  
   Chris 355  
   Christopher Jack 355  
   Clifford Jack, 355, 355a'  
   Jack, 355, 355a  
   Ruth Owens 355  
 Weimer, Barbara, 165, 165d  
   165e  
 Weinman, Alma 363  
   Edna Alma 363  
   Ethel 364  
   Evelyn Maxine 362, 363  
   Maxine 362  
   Mary Esarey 362  
   Mildred Ethel 364  
   Ned 362  
   Sarah May Esarey 362  
 Weir, Anna 40d, 143, 144,  
   145  
   Carol Maree 145  
   Dorothy 143  
   Grace 40d  
   Jane 144  
   Jane Kay 144, 145  
   Jennie McMillan 40d  
   Jessie 40d  
   John 40d  
   John Milton 144, 165f  
   Kay 144, 145'  
   Mable Jane Bigger 144  
   Maree 145  
  
 Milton, 144  
 Milton Smith 144  
 Peggy Ann 144, 145  
 Pauline Smith 165f  
 Pauline Dorothy Smith 143  
 Ray 144  
 Ray Jr. 144  
 Shirley Ann 144  
 Smith, 144  
 William 143  
 William Ray 144  
 William Ray Jr. 144  
 William Roy 40d  
 William Thompson 143  
  
 Weismer, Alice 40d  
 Weldon, Ann 526  
   Arzilla Ann 35, 526  
   Norma 218  
  
 Wells, Betsy Ann 29b  
   Caroline Virginia 128  
   Catherine 128  
   Elizabeth 29b  
   Hermann B. 300s  
   James Carothers, Dr. 128  
   John Carr 128  
   Nancy Catherine Carr 128  
   Sara Carothers 103  
   Sarah 128  
 Weltner, Col. 124a  
 Welch 77  
 Welsh descent: Shorts 387, 402  
 West, Ignatus 140c  
   Richard 140c  
 West Virginia 118, 125b, 243  
   Meadows, Battle of 485, 486  
   486  
   Ohio Company 45  
   Point Pleasant 8, 132  
   Wheeling, 45 44  
 Westfall, Newton E. 108  
   Newton Edward 108  
 Westmoreland,       Amber Deen  
   487  
   Diane Rosemary 487  
   Dail Robert 487  
   Doil Robert Jr. 487  
   Erma Amber Deen 487  
   Garland 488  
   Robert 487  
   Ronald 488  
   Roy 488  
   Rosemary 487  
 Whalen, John       . 257n  
 Wheatley, Laura Elva Esarey  
   Pollard 228, 267 268  
   283, 329j 257e  
   Herbert 267, 268  
   Elva Esarey Pollard  
   228, 267, 268, 283  
   329j, 257e  
 Wheeler, Andrew 256  
   Ann Graves 255  
   Barbara Carol Amos 255  
   Carol Amos 255  
   Dentone 255  
   Edward 255  
   Elizabeth R. 142a  
   Hazel Drake 255  
   James Morris 255, 257k  
   James Morris Jr. 255, 257m

- Wheeler, Joanna 257n  
     Joanne Marie 256  
     Judith Ann Graves 255  
     Lee 256  
     Marie 256  
     Mark Edward 255  
     Morris 255  
     Paul Andrew 256  
     Stephen Lee 256
- Wheelhouse, Kathryn, 254  
     Mary Kathryn 254
- Whisler, Henry 46
- White, Annie Clement 35, 526  
     Blanch 198a  
     Esther Jamison 134e  
     Izotia Carothers  
  
     Jessie M. Nelson 257o, 251  
     Joe 198a "Little Joe"  
     John 134e  
     Louise Ann 115  
     Margaret 35, 527  
     Martha 251  
     Martha Ellen 257o  
     Ollie 198a  
     Rose Belle 135  
     Russel 198a  
     Ruth de la Croix 358  
     snakeroot 318  
     Tony, 358  
     William 115  
     William J. 251, 257o
- Whitehead, Israel L. 222
- Whiteman, Frank 40d  
     Harold McMillan 40d  
     Jessie May 40d  
     Lillian 165c  
     Margaret 40d  
     Pauline 40d  
     Robert 40d  
     Russell 40d  
     Wendell 40d
- Whiteneck, Charity 135
- Whitley, Ann 121  
     Sam 121  
     Sarah Baggs
- Whitney, Rifle Co.  
     Adam Walker (musician)  
         4617      467
- Whitten, Ann 87, 89, 507
- Wickham, D.L. 366c
- Wickliff, Sarah 142a
- Wickstrom, Arthur 148  
     Brian 148  
     Craig Brian 148  
     Diane 148  
     Donald Ray 148  
     Elsie Margaret 148  
     Kristin Brooke 148  
     Leonard Arthur 148  
     Margaret 148  
     Ray 148  
     Shawn 148  
     Todd Shawn 148
- Wiedman, Thomas 384
- Willard, Carrie 198e  
     Gertrude Fonseca 196  
     Hattie Gertrude Fonseca 196  
         196  
     Joseph Wellington 196, 198e  
         198e  
     Nancy Norcross 196, 198e
- Wilber, Allen Lee 340  
     Ann 340  
     Gene 340  
     Harold Gene 340  
     James Walker 340  
     Jana Ann 340  
     LaVerne Warren 339  
     Lee 340  
     Mildred Altha Eubanks 339  
     Walker 339, 340  
     Wallace Walker 339  
     Warren 339
- Wilcox 108
- Wilcoxon, Catherine 415
- Wiley, Iva May 219  
     May 219  
     R.C. 135a  
     Ralph 161a, 136  
     Ruth 279  
     Ruth C. Burrus 161a  
     Ruth Sophronia Burrus 136
- Wilkie, Eliza 126a
- Wilkinson, Ford, 86  
     Joshua 111
- Willett family 114, 177a, 387  
     464  
     Addie B. 435  
     Agnes 396, 435  
     Amanda Jane Mosely, 425,  
         427, 428  
     Anna 478a  
     Anna V. 426

- Willett, Anna Verona 427  
   Bessie 426, 427  
   "Bill" 451  
   Brevard 434  
   Bruce 426, 427  
   Clyde 426, 427, 478a  
   Craig 427, 435  
   David Brevard 434  
   "Dick" 451  
   Edith Search 427, 435  
   Edward 260  
   Elsie 435  
   Elizabeth 29b  
   Elizabeth Brownlee 434  
   Elizabeth Harrington 29d  
   Elizabeth Harris 29d  
   Eva 435  
   Forrest M. 478b  
   Frieda 478a  
   Geanna 478a  
   George 435  
   Harry Bruce 426, 427  
   Helen 478a, 478b  
   Henry Curtis 478b  
   J.T. 426 260  
   James Esrey  
   James 29d, 260  
   Jane 427  
   Jane Kyler 426  
   Jane Mosely 425, 427, 428  
   Jessie 427  
   John 133a, 389, 478a  
   John Ewing 224, 385, 386  
     412, 426, 427  
   Leo 478a  
   Lois B. 435  
   Louis G. 478a  
   Marinus 104  
   Maxfield 29d, 451  
   Mary 453, 454  
   Mary Jane 427  
   Mary (Polly) 260, 446, 451  
   Mary Susan 133d  
   Nancy Ann Ewing 385, 386  
   Nancy Ewing 133a, 198c,  
     260, 396, 426, 427,  
     428  
   Nellie Jane Kyler 426  
   Nellie (Mary) Jane 427  
   Norma L. 435  
   Phoebe C. Braucht, 396  
     435  
   Polly see Mary 260, 446,  
     451, 453
- Index 177
- Willett, R.C. 426  
   Richard 260, 425, 446  
     449, 451, 454  
   Richard "Dick" 451  
   Sally see Sarah 260  
   Samuel Craig 427, 435  
   Sarah Esarey 260, 425,  
     446, 449, 454  
   Susanna Walsh 29d  
   Thomas 198c, 260, 396  
     425, 426, 427, 447  
   Thomas (1867) 396  
   Thomas (1790) 396  
   Thomas Jr. 435  
   Verona 427  
   William 294, 260 427  
     446, 447, 451  
   William "Bill" 451  
   William Clyde 426, 427  
     478a
- William of Orange III 134d  
 Williams, Caroline Jamison 441  
   441  
   Charles Lee 163, 164  
   Cynthia 29b  
   D.C. 263  
   David 78  
   Dessie 339  
   Elaine 272  
   Fay La Fern 339  
   Guy 339  
   Helen Irene Porter 163,  
     164  
   Irene Porter, 163, 164  
   John 103  
   John C. (1813) 103  
   La Fern 339  
   Lee 163, 164  
   Linda 497  
   Louisa Villars 33, 113g  
     503, 524  
   Lucinda Berry (1805) 103  
   Mary E. 383  
   Mary Ellen 115, 414  
   Ohio H. Col. 119  
   Oscar 441  
   Rebecca (1782) 103  
   Ruby Yvette Gibson 263  
   Susan Elaine 272  
 Willingham family 134c  
 Willis, Rose 236  
   Thelma 346b  
 Wilma, Cooper 161c

## Index 178

- Willows, Arthur 100c  
     Ora 100c  
     Roy 100c  
 Wills Creek Co. 485  
 Wilson, Anne 481  
 Wilson, Almanoka 496  
     Barbary Shaver 29d, 40qb  
     Blanche Karl 248  
     Carl 248  
     Eliza Jane (1827) 103  
     Esther Leah 349  
     Frank 160  
     H.S. 118  
     Isaac 133h  
     J. L. 142a  
     James 29d, 40qb, 107  
         195a, 481  
     Jane 481  
     John 103  
     John J. 168b  
     Judith Mae 248  
     Leah 349  
     Lemuel 103  
     Mae 248  
     Martha Sterrett 481  
     Martin 107  
     Mary (1756) 481  
     Rhoda 329  
     Sarah Jamison 134d  
     Wilma 160  
 Wimmel, Helen 294  
 Winchell, 329i  
 Windsor family 100c  
 Winfield, Burris 198a  
     Junie Carothers 198a  
 Winn, Mabel 297  
     Jean 252  
     Lois 288, 297  
     Viola Jean 252  
     Wiley 297  
 Winter of 1880-81, 67  
 Winters, Jeanette E. 366a  
     366d  
 Winterstein, Albert  
     451, 469  
     Alice Walker 456  
     Emma Alice Walker 456  
     Joseph E. 456  
     Leo Albert 451, 456, 469  
 Wirta, Roseanne 251  
 Wisconsin, Bearpaw, 204  
     Buffalo County 71  
     Birch Cooley 54  
     Colfax 50  
     Coon Prairie 50, 52  
     Coon Prairie Church 60  
     Cottonwood Lake 52  
     Dunn County 50, 71  
     Eau Claire Co. 71  
     Fort Ridgely 54  
     Green County 383  
     Jackson County 71  
     LaCrosse Co. 71  
     Milwaukee, 67, 157  
     Monroe Co. 71  
     New Ulm 54  
     Pepin Co. 71  
     Pierce Co. 71  
     Richland Co. 421, 424  
     Trampealean Co. 71  
     Vernon Co. 71  
     Winnebago 204  
 Withrow, Clara 186  
     Nancy Clara 186  
 Wolfe, Allen 178  
     Coriene 178  
     Denise 178  
     Dennis 178  
     Ellen Rohl 178, 195p  
     Kathryn Denise 178  
     Mary Ellen Rohl, 178, 193h  
         195p, 195q  
     Rebecca Coriene 178  
     Richard Allen 178  
     Robert 178  
     Robert Frederick 178  
 Womac, Eva Violet 253  
     Violet 253  
 Women's Army Corps 241  
     Parr, Katherine Porter  
         Moore 241  
 Women's Relief Corps 362  
 W A V E 365  
 Wonderly, Hetty, 157g  
 Wood, Almeda 414  
     Mary Almeda 414  
     Patty 117  
 Woodmen of the World  
     McGowan, Matthew Jarvis  
         198g, 220

- Index 179
- Woodring, Ann, 311  
 Bruce see Robert Bruce  
 311  
 Bruce II, 311  
 Melissa Ann 311  
 Robert Bruce 311  
 Robert Bruce II 311  
 Woodruff, Amos (1806) 135a  
 Eliza Jane (1830) 494  
 Jane (1830) 494  
 Sally 344c  
 Sarah (1807) 135a  
 Seth 110  
 Woods, Ann 285  
 Ann Stickler 428  
 Anna 428, 417  
 Araminta Baker 417  
 Arthur 417  
 Barbara Riley 121  
 Connie Baker 280, 285,  
 371  
 Cora Araminta Baker  
 417  
 Connie Ewing Baker 375  
 Debra Roe 285, 417  
 Ethan Gus 375  
 Eston "Gus" 280, 371  
 "Gus" 280, 371, 375  
 George 372  
 James 428  
 Kathryn Ann 285, 417  
 Linden, 417  
 McAfee Memorial 103  
 Mark Sutton 285, 417  
 Martha Ann Stickler 428  
 Rae 417  
 Raymond 280  
 Raymond Linden 417  
 Richard 280  
 Richard Sutton 417  
 Richelle Anne 417  
 Robert ;280  
 Robert Arthur 417  
 Robert Sutton 417  
 Sally Sutton 372  
 Sutton 417, 372  
 Woolen, Luvina 140b  
 Wortham, William E. Rev.  
 525  
 Woods, William James 428  
 Zachariah 121  
 Wortham, William E. Rev. 525  
 Charles 34, 506, 525  
 Nancy Ewing 34, 506, 525  
 (1799)  
 Wormley, F.P. 366d  
 Wray, Francis 411  
 Jane Short 411  
 Mary Jane Short 411  
 Wright, Ann (1853) 493, 494  
 Carol Beth 157a  
 Clarence 144a, 144b  
 Clarence F. 161a  
 Clarence Francis 157  
 157b, 161a  
 Clarissa Ann (1853) 493  
 494  
 Eliza Jane Woodruff (1830)  
 494  
 Elizabeth F. 157b  
 Elizabeth Fulton 157a, 157b  
 Frances 157  
 Francis 5 157  
 Gladys 144a, 144b, 157d,  
 157h, 161a, 161b  
 Gladys Ostrom 157, 157a  
 157b, 157h, 161 144a  
 144b, 157d, 161a, 161b  
 Grant 100c  
 Harold Ewing 157a, 157b  
 Harold Francis 157a  
 Harriet Viola 157  
 Isaac B. (1820) 494  
 Isaac Shelby ;(1820) 494  
 James 133f  
 James Douglas 157a  
 Jane Woodruff (1830) 494  
 Joseph 133f  
 Joshua 133f  
 Mae, 253  
 Minnie Mae 253  
 Myrtle 413  
 Philena Frances 144b, 157  
 157b, 158  
 Philena Gladys Ostrom  
 157, 157b  
 Stewart Lynn 157a  
 Susanna 126a, 126b  
 Viola 157  
 William 133f  
 William Walker 157  
 Wyckoff, Elizabeth Short  
 439

## Index 180

Wyokoff, Jesse 439  
 Wynn, Cynthia 300h  
 Wyoming 131  
 Wyrick, Lola Mae 184  
 Mae 184, 193f

## Y

Yacht Club  
 Rowe, Mildred 212  
 Swansen, Mildred Rowe 212  
 Swansen, Merle Harris  
 MD 212  
 Yankey, Jacob 25  
 Yates, Isaac 142a  
 Mary 123  
 Yoder, Jacob 24  
 YMCA, Pres.  
 McGowan, Matthew Jarvis  
 198j, 220  
 Young, Mr. 300q  
 Catherine 95, (1803)  
 David Scott 274  
 Elizabeth Poling 274  
 Everett H. 274  
 George 168b  
 Judy Ann Cecil 274  
 Leah Allen 168b  
 Lee 274  
 Lynn 274  
 Lonnie Ray 274  
 Mary S. 168b  
 Ray 274  
 Scott 274  
 Traoi Lee 274  
 Terri Lynn 274  
 William 122, 130a  
 William F. 40q, 388, 408  
 Youth for Christ Movement  
 272  
 Yuatan, 195g, 1951  
 Merida 533  
 Yugoslavia 219  
 Yuma Indians 201h

## Z

Zeller, Adolph 274  
 Alberta 274  
 Anton 274  
 Ben 274  
 Benjamin Franklin Sr. 257p  
 Benjamin Franklin Jr.  
 MD 257p

Zeller, Benjamin Franklin  
 Jr. MD ; 257p  
 Cynthia James 276  
 Elizabeth Thorne 274  
 Franklin Benjamin 274, 275  
 Franklin Benjamin III,  
 276  
 Josephine ;274  
 Lee 274  
 Lilly 274  
 Rhoda Ethel Esarey 227,  
 257, 257e, 257w, 268  
 275, 283, 325a, 325d  
 Shirley R. Johnson 274  
 Thane Richard 276, 277  
 "Tres" 276  
 Virginia 274  
 Zeng, Audella Tompkins 414  
 Joseph 414  
 Zeta Nu  
 Hillis, Elwood H. 130a  
 Zimmerman, Frances, 431  
 ZONTAd,  
 Esarey, Mary Logan 296  
 Zuber, Elizabeth 366a  
 Joseph 366d  
 J? J. 366b  
 Myrtle 366d  
 Zuspahn, Carey 100b